

Stronger Regret Bounds for Safe Online Reinforcement Learning in the Linear Quadratic Regulator

Benjamin Schiffer and Lucas Janson

Department of Statistics, Harvard University

Abstract

Many practical applications of online reinforcement learning require the satisfaction of safety constraints while learning about the unknown environment. In this work, we study Linear Quadratic Regulator (LQR) learning with unknown dynamics, but with the additional constraint that the position must stay within a safe region for the entire trajectory with high probability. Unlike in previous works, we allow for both bounded and unbounded noise distributions and study stronger baselines of nonlinear controllers that are better suited for constrained problems than linear controllers. Due to these complications, we focus on 1-dimensional state- and action- spaces, however we also discuss how we expect the high-level takeaways can generalize to higher dimensions. Our primary contribution is the first $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ -regret bound for constrained LQR learning, which we show relative to a specific baseline of non-linear controllers. We then prove that, for *any* non-linear baseline satisfying natural assumptions, $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ -regret is possible when the noise distribution has sufficiently large support and $\tilde{O}_T(T^{2/3})$ -regret is possible for *any* subgaussian noise distribution. An overarching theme of our results is that enforcing safety provides “free exploration” that compensates for the added cost of uncertainty in safety constrained control, resulting in the same regret rate as in the unconstrained problem.

1 Introduction

1.1 Background and Motivation

Recent advances in reinforcement learning (RL) have led to many successes in applying RL algorithms to a variety of practical online applications, from robotics to personalized health ([LFDA16, LHP⁺15, TM17]). A core concept behind online RL algorithms is the careful balance between exploration (proactively learning about the unknown environment) and exploitation (using what is already known to maximize reward). In practice, however, RL algorithms are restricted in the possible actions and states by safety constraints. For example, a drone using an RL algorithm must have safety constraints restricting possible states that would result in the drone crashing into a building or injuring a bystander. Therefore, the drone cannot explore the environment by accelerating directly into a building, and

instead must explore in a safe manner. To deploy more RL algorithms to practical applications, instead of just balancing exploration versus exploitation, the optimal algorithm must now balance exploration versus exploitation versus safety. In many applications, the safety constraints must be obeyed at all time steps (even at the beginning), which does not allow for any violation of safety even during the initial learning period. Therefore, this component of “safety” involves both learning safely as well as learning how to be safe in the future. Studying simple canonical problems in RL can give insights into how to develop safe RL algorithms in more complex practical settings. In this paper, we address safety in the context of online LQR with unknown dynamics. Online LQR with unknown dynamics can be viewed as one of the simplest RL problems with a continuous decision space, and this problem has recently gained significant attention within the RL community both with and without safety constraints (see e.g. [AYS11, DMM⁺18, DTMR19]).

1.2 Setting and Motivation

In order to better understand the interaction between safety and the balance of exploration/exploitation, we study the classic problem of controlling a discrete-time linear dynamical system with unknown dynamics while minimizing a quadratic cost. In our problem setting, the position at the next time step depends on the current position, the current control input, and a random noise. The goal is to choose controls (actions) that keep the position as close to the origin as possible while using as little control as possible. An example application of this problem is controlling a drone around a target ([RSAM16]). In this scenario, the goal is to maintain a safe distance from the target while preserving fuel despite random disturbances from air currents. In this paper, we are interested in the setting where the dynamics are unknown. When the dynamics are unknown, LQR becomes an online RL problem of balancing exploration (controls that learn about the dynamics) and exploitation (controls that minimize the cost). Extending the previous example of controlling a drone around a target, the dynamics could for example be determined by the weather pattern that is unknown in advance. The goal in this paper is to design an algorithm that can learn the dynamics safely while not incurring significantly more cost than the best safe algorithm when the dynamics are known.

To quantify safety in this setting, we will consider constraints on the position of the controller which restrict the position to stay within a safe region. Continuing the previous example, a drone control must be safe in that it must avoid positions that are currently occupied by walls or other objects. We focus on position constraints rather than control constraints because position constraints have the added difficulty that, at the time of choosing the control, the next position for any given control is unknown due to the noise and uncertainty about the dynamics. In contrast, the algorithm has perfect information about (and control over) the choice of control. We therefore consider the LQR setting with only position constraints. See Section 5 for discussion on how our results extend to the setting with control constraints. While the optimal policy with known dynamics and without position constraints is the well-understood Linear Quadratic Regulator, with constraints the optimal policy even for known dynamics no longer has a closed-form ([RM12]). Due to the substantially increased complexity of the constrained LQR problem with both known and unknown dynamics, we will focus on the setting when both the positions and controls are

one-dimensional. We focus on the one-dimensional setting to highlight the main ways in which learning unknown dynamics changes in the presence of constraints, without the additional technical overhead that comes with proving results for higher dimensions. However, we do predict that many of the results in this paper can be generalized to higher dimensions, and we discuss this further in Section 5. Other works have also taken the same approach of first studying only the one-dimensional case of LQR, see e.g. [FPRW21, AL17]. The one-dimensional setting of safe LQR does have its own applications, for example maintaining a fixed temperature of a room ([OJM08]). In this application, the goal is to maintain a certain range of safe temperatures with high probability while using as little energy as possible. Taking temperature as the position, this problem can be formulated as a one-dimensional LQR problem with safety “position” constraints on the temperature.

1.3 Our Contribution

The main theorems of this paper each establish new regret results for safety-constrained LQR learning. We improve prior works’ regret bounds for this setting along three dimensions, the regret rate, the regret baseline, and the types of noise distributions. In contrast to prior works, we focus on one-dimensional LQR with only positional constraints. The following table summarizes our different results relative to prior works across these three dimensions:

	Regret Rate	Regret Baseline	Noise Distributions
Previous works	$\tilde{O}_T(T^{2/3})$	Best Safe Linear Controller	Bounded
Theorem 1	$\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$	Best Truncated Linear Controller	subgaussian
Theorem 2	$\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$	Best General Baseline Controller	subgaussian+Large Support
Theorem 3	$\tilde{O}_T(T^{2/3})$	Best General Baseline Controller	subgaussian

The main contribution of this paper is we that show a $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ rate of regret is possible for safety-constrained LQR learning in one-dimension, improving on $\tilde{O}_T(T^{2/3})$ regret results of previous works ([LDSL21, DTMR19]). This rate of regret for constrained LQR learning matches the optimal regret rate for *unconstrained* LQR learning ([ZS24]). In addition to improving the rate of regret, this result is also with respect to a stronger baseline than previous works. The regret for this result is defined with respect to the best controller from the baseline class of truncated linear controllers, which consists of linear controllers corrected to obey the safety constraints. This is a significantly stronger baseline than in previous works (see Section 3.1 for more details). To the best of our knowledge, this is the first work on constrained LQR learning with respect to any baseline stronger than the best safe linear controller. Therefore, our $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ regret result is strictly better than the previous $\tilde{O}_T(T^{2/3})$ regret results of [LDSL21, DTMR19] in both the regret baseline and the rate of regret. Our result also holds for any subgaussian noise distribution, which is the (to the best of our knowledge) first safety-constrained LQR learning result for unbounded distributions. In proving this result, we provide a better estimation bound for estimating unknown dynamics in the presence of safety constraints, which is a key new technical tool in achieving $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ regret.

Moving beyond linear or truncated linear baselines, we also study regret of certainty

equivalence algorithms relative to the best controller from very general classes of baseline controllers satisfying only minimal regularity conditions. We first show that a certainty equivalence algorithm can achieve a regret rate of $\tilde{O}_T(T^{2/3})$ relative to the best controller from these general classes of baseline controllers. Furthermore, for noise distributions with sufficiently large support (e.g. Gaussian noise), we show that a $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ regret rate is possible, which again matches the optimal regret rate. All of the proofs of the regret results in this paper are constructive and provide certainty equivalence algorithms for achieving the guaranteed rates of regret.

1.4 Related Work

RL has been recognized as being a powerful tool in a broad array of applications ([SHM⁺16, KST⁺21, LFDA16]), but there is still a need to better understand RL in the presence of safety constraints. There exists a wide array of definitions of safety in RL, many of which focus on some notion of reachability or stability, see e.g. [GGY⁺24, GZS⁺24, GYD⁺22, MA12, WSYO18, WSS24, YLC⁺24]. However, these notions of safety are less directly related to our problem setting. More related to our problem, there is also a body of literature on algorithms for RL for control with constraints that maintain safety for the entire trajectory, see e.g. [FP18, COMB19, MK21, FAZ⁺18]. These works study different broad definitions of safety in control, which can apply to a wider variety of models and settings than our results. However, the technical contribution of these works focuses specifically on developing safe algorithms, without proving theoretical results about the rates of regret or the optimality of the proposed safe algorithms.

The LQR problem has many applications despite the simplicity of the problem statement ([PCC⁺14, CS99, SJK03]). There has recently been a large body of work focusing on minimizing regret in the unconstrained LQR setting with unknown dynamics, beginning with [AYS11] which gave the first algorithm for $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ regret for unconstrained LQR learning. This was followed by many works that study variations of both the infinite and finite time problem including (but not limited to) [DMM⁺18, MTR19, MJR20, SMT⁺18, CKM19, WJ21, WJ22, MTR19, AL17, ZL20, SOF20, KS20, SO22, FTM18a, FTM17, OO19, YCLG24, AMG⁺24, ZS24, LRM24]. Certainty Equivalence (CE) algorithms estimate the unknown dynamics and find an optimal policy under the estimated dynamics. Later works on LQR learning showed that CE algorithms are in fact (rate) optimal for the unconstrained learning problem ([SF20, FTM18b, MTR19, WJ22]).

The two works that are most closely related to this paper are [DTMR19] and [LDSL21], which both study safety-constrained LQR learning with unknown dynamics. Both works study the regret with respect to the baseline of the best linear controllers of the form $u_t = -Kx_t$ and derive an upper bound of $\tilde{O}_T(T^{2/3})$ on the regret. In [DTMR19], they use system level synthesis to develop an algorithm that can safely inject noise into the system to give statistical guarantees on the learning rate. [LDSL21] provide the first adaptive learning algorithm for constrained LQR learning with unknown dynamics using a CE approach. While their results hold for higher dimensional LQR, our results improve on theirs in two ways. First, we are able to show a regret rate of $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$, an improvement over their regret rate of $\tilde{O}_T(T^{2/3})$. Second, our regret results are with respect to a significantly stronger and more general baseline. These previous works focused on regret with respect to the best safe

linear controller. However, the class of safe linear controllers is a relatively weak class of safe controllers, and the best safe linear controller can be far worse than the best overall safe controller. The class of truncated linear controllers that we study is in fact a superset of the safe linear controllers, and therefore our results are with respect to a strictly stronger baseline than in [LDSL21]. See Section 3.2 for more discussion on the importance of the choice of baseline. Note that these works allow constraints on both control and positions, while our results focus only on positional constraints. See Section 5 for more discussion on control constraints.

There are also some connections between our work and the areas of model predictive control and system identification, but we defer these to the appendix (Appendix B) in the interest of space because the connections to our work are not as strong as the works surveyed in the rest of this subsection.

2 Preliminaries

2.1 Outline of Preliminaries

In order to formally state our problem, the preliminaries section is organized as follows. First, in Section 2.2, we outline the dynamics of the system and the notation we will use for controllers. In Section 2.3, we define and motivate the expected-position safety constraints we use to represent safety throughout the paper. In order for it to be possible to learn safely, we also need some initial information. In Section 2.4, we outline the exact assumptions we make on the initial uncertainty. Finally, in Section 2.5, we put everything from the previous sections together with a definition of regret to formally state our problem.

2.2 Problem Dynamics

Denote the state of the system at time t for $t \in [T]$ as $x_t \in \mathbb{R}$ and the control at time t as $u_t \in \mathbb{R}$. For simplicity, we will assume that the system starts at position $x_0 = 0$. The position at time $t + 1$ follows dynamics $x_{t+1} = a x_t + b u_t + w_t$, where $a \in \mathbb{R}$ and $b \in \mathbb{R}$ determine the dynamics and $w_t \stackrel{\text{i.i.d.}}{\sim} \mathcal{D}$ is the noise term drawn from a continuous, mean-0 probability distribution \mathcal{D} with cumulative distribution function F_D and variance $\sigma_D^2 = 1$. We will consider the quadratic cost at time t as $qx_t^2 + ru_t^2$ for $q, r \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}$, and consider the sum of cost over the first T steps. Throughout this paper, we will assume that the dynamics a, b are unknown, while all other problem parameters are known (e.g. \mathcal{D}, q, r , etc.). For simplicity, we will denote the unknown dynamics as $\theta = (a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$.

We will also use the following controller notation. Define $H_t = (x_0, u_0, x_1, \dots, u_{t-1}, x_t)$, and $\mathcal{F}_t = \sigma(H_t)$, the sigma algebra generated by H_t . We define a (possibly time-dependent and randomized) controller C such that the control chosen at time t is $u_t = C(H_t)$. Note that any randomness in the controller C must be independent of the noise random variables $\{w_t\}_{t=0}^T$. Define the T -step *cost* of a controller C starting at position x_0 under dynamics θ

with noise random variables $W = \{w_t\}_{t=0}^{T-1}$ as

$$J(\theta, C, T, x_0, W) = \frac{1}{T} \left(qx_T^2 + \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} qx_t^2 + ru_t^2 \right), \quad (1)$$

where $u_t = C(H_t)$, $x_{t+1} = ax_t + bu_t + w_t$, $w_t \stackrel{i.i.d.}{\sim} \mathcal{D}$.

Notice that J outputs an average cost. We will refer to $T \cdot J(\theta, C, T, x_0, W)$ as the *total cost*. We denote $J(\theta, C, T, x_0)$ as the expectation of $J(\theta, C, T, x_0, W)$ with respect to only the randomness in W . Formally, this means that $J(\theta, C, T, x_0) = \mathbb{E}[J(\theta, C, T, x_0, W) \mid \theta, C, T, x_0]$ in case any of θ , C , T , and x_0 are random, but in the typical setting when θ , C , T , and x_0 are all deterministic, $J(\theta, C, T, x_0)$ will be non-random. For notational simplicity, we also define $J(\theta, C, T) = J(\theta, C, T, 0)$.

2.3 Constraints

Now we will formalize our positional constraints. Both [DTMR19] and [LDSL21] formulate their positional constraints as *realized-position constraints* of the form

$$D_L^x \leq x_t \leq D_U^x, \quad (2)$$

which must be satisfied with probability 1 when the dynamics are known. Realized-position constraints that hold with probability 1 have the easy interpretation that the realized position must never exceed the realized-position boundaries given by the user of the algorithm. However, in the case of unbounded noise distributions (for example Gaussian noise), having the realized position never exceed any compact set with probability 1 is impossible even with known dynamics. This is because with Gaussian noise, there is always a strictly positive probability that x_t will be outside of the safe region $[D_L^x, D_U^x]$ for any choice of control u_t . Therefore, in order to allow for unbounded noise distributions, we must relax the requirement of never exceeding the constraints with probability 1, and instead allow the position x_t to exceed the realized-position boundaries D_L^x and D_U^x with probability at most δ_{traj} throughout the entire trajectory. Using a union bound, one way to achieve this relaxation for T steps is to require that for every t ,

$$D_L^x - F_D^{-1} \left(\frac{\delta_{\text{traj}}}{2T} \right) \leq ax_t + bu_t \leq D_U^x - F_D^{-1} \left(1 - \frac{\delta_{\text{traj}}}{2T} \right). \quad (3)$$

Motivated by this result, we will formulate our problem in terms of *expected-position constraints* of the form

$$D_L^{\mathbb{E}[x]} \leq ax_t + bu_t \leq D_U^{\mathbb{E}[x]}. \quad (4)$$

Because \mathcal{D} is mean-0, this expected-position constraint has the easy interpretation of constraining the expected position, conditional on the history, at every time point (hence the $\mathbb{E}[x]$ superscript). By constraining the expected position, we are also implicitly constraining the realized position x_t to be within the random interval $[D_L^{\mathbb{E}[x]} + w_{t-1}, D_U^{\mathbb{E}[x]} + w_{t-1}]$. Furthermore, if the noise distribution has support $[-\bar{w}, \bar{w}]$ and $\delta_{\text{traj}} = 0$ (as in [DTMR19] and [LDSL21]), then realized-position constraints are a special case of the expected-position

constraints: Equation (2) with realized-position boundaries $D^x := (D_L^x, D_U^x)$ is equivalent to Equation (4) with expected-position boundaries $D^{E[x]} := (D_L^{E[x]}, D_U^{E[x]}) = (D_L^x + \bar{w}, D_U^x - \bar{w})$. For unbounded noise, Equation (2) is impossible to satisfy with probability 1, while Equation (4) is possible to satisfy and is directly related to the problem of satisfying the realized-position constraints with high probability. Therefore, the constraints in Equation (4) can in some sense be thought of as a generalization of the realized-position constraints in Equation (2). To maintain that 0 is a safe position, we will also require that $D_L^{E[x]} < 0 < D_U^{E[x]}$ (see Assumption 3).

In order to satisfy the realized position constraints in Equation (2) for all T steps with constant probability, the magnitude of the boundaries must scale with the max position, which scales with the magnitude of the largest realized noise. For an unbounded distribution \mathcal{D} , this means that the realized-position boundaries must be a function of T that grows with T . Now looking at Equation (3), the implied expected-position constraints include both D^x (which may be a function of T) and a quantile of the noise distribution (which is explicitly a function of T). Therefore, we will allow the expected-position boundary $D^{E[x]}$ of Equation (4) to depend on T . However, in the typical feasible safe RL problem we will have expected-position boundaries that are $O_T(1)$. The reason for this is that the expected-position constraints only bound the position in expectation. Therefore, unlike the realized-position boundary which must scale with the maximum position in order to be feasible, the expected-position boundary is feasible as long as it scales with the largest product of position and dynamics estimation error (uncertainty in θ). Under the assumptions in this paper, we will achieve an estimation error that decreases at a rate that is much faster than the rate at which the maximum position grows. Thus, while we allow the expected-position boundaries to be functions of T , the reader should generally think of them as not growing with T in a typical problem, and indeed some of our results will explicitly require the expected-position boundaries to be $O_T(1)$.

Formally, we define safety as follows. Note that when the boundaries $(D_L^{E[x]}, D_U^{E[x]})$ are clear in context, we will drop the constraints and simply refer to algorithms that are safe for a specific dynamics θ .

Definition 1. *A series of controls $\{u_t\}_{t=0}^{T-1}$ are safe for dynamics θ and boundaries $(D_L^{E[x]}, D_U^{E[x]})$ if every control satisfies Equation (4). Similarly, a controller C is safe for dynamics θ and boundaries $(D_L^{E[x]}, D_U^{E[x]})$ if the resulting controls $\{C(H_t)\}_{t=0}^{T-1}$ under true dynamics θ are safe for dynamics θ .*

2.4 Initial Uncertainty Assumptions

Without any prior knowledge about the unknown dynamics θ , it is impossible to choose a first action that is guaranteed to be safe for all $\theta \in \mathbb{R}^2$. Therefore, to learn anything about the unknown dynamics while maintaining safety, we require some initial information about the unknown dynamics. Before getting into our main results, we will therefore formalize our assumptions about the initial uncertainty in our problem. As is standard in previous works ([AYS11, LDSL21]), we will assume the following:

Assumption 1. *The algorithm has access to some $\Theta = \Theta_a \times \Theta_b = [\underline{a}, \bar{a}] \times [\underline{b}, \bar{b}]$ such that $\theta \in \Theta$ and $\bar{b} \geq \underline{b} > 0$ and $\bar{a} \geq \underline{a} > 0$.*

Θ can be thought of as the initial uncertainty set for θ . Define the size of such a set Θ as $\text{size}(\Theta) = \max(\bar{a} - \underline{a}, \bar{b} - \underline{b})$. Note that depending on the size of Θ , maintaining safety with respect to the expected-position boundaries for any $\theta \in \Theta$ may be infeasible. Infeasible in our setting means that there does not exist any adaptive controller C such that for all $\theta \in \Theta$, the controller is safe with high probability, i.e. $\mathbb{P}\left(\forall t < T : D_L^{\mathbb{E}[x]} \leq a x_t + b C(H_t) \leq D_U^{\mathbb{E}[x]}\right) \geq 1 - \delta$. Clearly feasibility of Θ (for some appropriate choice of δ) is a necessary condition for our problem to have a solution. The assumptions we make are only slightly stronger than just feasibility, which we discuss further in Appendix M.3. As described in Section 1.4, many previous works have developed algorithms that maintain guaranteed safety, but to the best of our knowledge the exact amount of prior information needed has not been quantified.

The assumption that $a, b > 0$ is for algebraic convenience, and the same results can be shown for any constant $a, b \in \mathbb{R}$. The assumption that $\underline{a}, \underline{b} > 0$ can actually be removed given the next assumption, and we discuss this more in Appendix M.1.

The other main assumption about prior information that we make is that we have sufficient information to not violate the safety constraint for some initial period of the algorithm.

Assumption 2. *There is a known controller C^{init} such that $\forall x \in \left[D_L^{\mathbb{E}[x]} + F_D^{-1}\left(\frac{1}{T^4}\right), D_U^{\mathbb{E}[x]} + F_D^{-1}\left(1 - \frac{1}{T^4}\right)\right]$,*

$$D_L^{\mathbb{E}[x]} + \frac{b}{\log(T)} \leq a x + b C^{\text{init}}(x) \leq D_U^{\mathbb{E}[x]} - \frac{b}{\log(T)}. \quad (5)$$

To get a sense of how strong Assumption 2 is, note that if we ignore the vanishing log terms in Equation (5), then Assumption 2 is equivalent to assuming that we can identify any safe controller. If this is not the case, then safe learning is clearly impossible. We further discuss Assumption 2 and how it relates to the concept of feasibility in Appendix M.3. In Appendix M.2, we also provide further interpretation of Assumption 2 in the case of bounded noise.

2.5 Problem Statement

We define \mathcal{C}^θ as a baseline class of controllers if every controller $C \in \mathcal{C}^\theta$ is safe with respect to dynamics θ with probability 1. **If θ were known**, then the safe LQR problem with \mathcal{C}^θ as the baseline would simply be to minimize the expected total cost for all controllers in this baseline, i.e. to solve

$$\min_{C \in \mathcal{C}^\theta} T \cdot J(\theta, C, T). \quad (6)$$

We will use the expression in Equation (6) as the baseline cost to which we compare the cost of our algorithms. We will often consider families of controller classes $\{\mathcal{C}^\theta\}_{\theta \in \Theta}$ such that for any dynamics θ , every controller in the class \mathcal{C}^θ is safe for dynamics θ with probability 1. For example, the baseline class \mathcal{C}^θ could be the class of linear controllers that are safe for dynamics θ , the class of affine controllers that are safe for dynamics θ , all controllers that are safe for dynamics θ , etc.

The *regret* of an algorithm with corresponding controller C_{alg} with respect to baseline \mathcal{C}^θ is the random variable

$$\text{Regret} := T \cdot J_T(\theta, C_{\text{alg}}, T, 0, W) - \min_{C \in \mathcal{C}^\theta} T \cdot J(\theta, C, T). \quad (7)$$

Note that this regret random variable compares the realized cost of the algorithm with the expected cost of a controller from the baseline class, and this definition of regret is typical in the LQR learning literature (e.g. [AYS11, LDSL21]). We also could have defined regret comparing the realized cost of an algorithm to the realized cost of the best (in expectation) controller from the baseline class. Due to standard concentration inequalities, the realized total cost of the baseline controller will be within $\tilde{O}(\sqrt{T})$ of the expected total cost of the baseline controller. Therefore, considering a realized total cost for both terms in the regret would change our regret bounds by at most $\tilde{O}(\sqrt{T})$ and therefore not change any of the results.

The overarching goal of this paper is to find a controller C_{alg} that achieves low regret as defined in Equation (7) and such that for any true dynamics $\theta \in \Theta$, the controller C^{alg} is safe for θ with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$. Note that we only require that the algorithm C_{alg} is safe with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$, while we require the baseline to be safe with probability 1. This (slightly unfair) mismatch is necessary to allow the algorithm to use information “learned” from historical observations when trying to satisfy the safety constraints. For example, if \mathcal{D} is an unbounded distribution, then it is impossible to conclude anything with probability 1 based on any amount of historical information. We want to allow our algorithm to use information about θ learned from previous time steps to choose better future safe controls, and therefore we only require safety with respect to θ with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$. We chose $1 - o_T(1/T)$ for the safety probability because this is strictly stronger than $1 - o_T(1)$ or $1 - \delta$ for constant $\delta > 0$, and therefore our results hold for these larger probabilities of satisfying safety as well. In principle, we could also compare to a baseline that allows some probability of error. However, because the baseline does not need to learn θ , allowing it to be safe with probability slightly less than 1 would not significantly impact its cost, while it would significantly increase the mathematical complexity of the analysis.

Finally, we will make the following assumptions about the problem specifications throughout this paper.

Assumption 3 (Problem Specifications). *The noise distribution \mathcal{D} is mean-0, variance 1, and subgaussian with bounded density. The boundaries $D_L^{\mathbb{E}[x]}$, $D_U^{\mathbb{E}[x]}$ (which may be functions of T) satisfy that $-\log^2(T) \leq D_L^{\mathbb{E}[x]} < 0 < D_U^{\mathbb{E}[x]} \leq \log^2(T)$ and that $D_U^{\mathbb{E}[x]} - D_L^{\mathbb{E}[x]} \geq \frac{1}{\log(T)}$.*

For exposition purposes, we also assume that $\log_2(T^{1/12})$ is an integer. The assumption of variance 1 gives a simpler uncertainty bound, but as in [AYS11] this can be relaxed. We assume that $\max(|D_L^{\mathbb{E}[x]}|, D_U^{\mathbb{E}[x]}) \leq \log^2(T)$ because if the constraints are greater than $\log^2(T)$, then the constraints have very little impact on the optimal controller. This is because with subgaussian noise, with high probability the noise random variables have magnitude less than $o(\log(T))$, and so reasonable controllers will with high probability never hit the constraint. Therefore, if both boundaries are greater than $\log^2(T)$ then the problem becomes similar to the unconstrained problem, and if one boundary is large, then the problem becomes one sided which is an easier version of our problem. The assumption of mean-0 and subgaussian noise is also standard in the LQR literature [AYS11, DTMR19, LDSL21].

Putting everything together, the formal problem we are considering is the following.

Problem 1 (Safe LQR Learning). *Suppose we are given $D, \mathcal{D}, \Theta, T$ that satisfy Assumption 1{3 and a set of baseline classes of controllers $\{C^\theta\}_{\theta \in \Theta}$. Then the goal of safe LQR learning*

is to find an algorithm C^{alg} that achieves a regret with respect to baseline \mathcal{C}^θ that is as low as possible, while also satisfying $\sup_{\theta \in \Theta} \mathbb{P}(C^{\text{alg}} \text{ is safe with respect to } \theta) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$.

Note that $\sup_{\theta \in \Theta} \mathbb{P}(C^{\text{alg}} \text{ is safe with respect to } \theta) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$ is equivalent to requiring that there exists some probability $p = 1 - o_T(1/T)$ such that for any $\theta \in \Theta$, if the true dynamics $\theta = \theta$ then the controls used by C^{alg} will be safe with respect to θ with probability p .

2.6 Notation

To simplify notation, we use $\theta = (a, b)$ to represent an arbitrary set of dynamics and $\theta = (a, b)$ to represent the true (unknown) dynamics. We will also use $D := (D_L, D_U) := (D_L^{\mathbb{E}[x]}, D_U^{\mathbb{E}[x]})$ (i.e., drop the superscripts). We will use \tilde{O}_T and O_T notation to represent \tilde{O} and O with respect to T , where the values of the hidden constants and log terms may depend on the values of problem inputs such as $q, r, D, \mathcal{D}, \Theta$. Because the nature of our problem requires us to define a significant amount of notation in this paper, we have a table in Appendix A that lists the common notation used throughout the paper that the reader can use as a reference if needed.

3 Theoretical Results

We will first present our main result on truncated linear controllers in Section 3.1. In Section 3.2, we introduce a more general class of baselines satisfying certain regularity conditions and present two further results for these general baselines.

3.1 $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ Regret for Truncated Linear Controllers

In order to present our main theorem, we first need to specify a baseline class of controllers \mathcal{C}^θ to define the regret in Equation (7). In both [LDSL21] and [DTMR19], the regret baseline for the $\tilde{O}_T(T^{2/3})$ results is the cost of the best stationary linear controller of the form $u_t = -Kx_t$ that is safe for θ with probability 1. We will refer to the class of stationary linear controllers that are safe for θ with probability 1 as the class of safe linear controllers. Since not all linear controllers are safe for dynamics θ , this is restricted to K that will maintain safety for θ for any realization of the noise, and therefore can be a very weak baseline. Linear controllers are not always well-suited for safety constrained LQR because linear controllers only have one degree of freedom (K), but in safety constrained LQR the controller must balance keeping regret low with being safe. For example, when D_U and D_L are not symmetric, the best linear controller must still behave symmetrically. However, symmetric behavior may be far from optimal for D_U and D_L that are not symmetric, and linear controllers lack the flexibility to behave non-symmetrically.

One goal of this paper is to improve on these previous results by bounding regret with respect to a stronger baseline class of controllers. The main result of this paper is Theorem 1, which bounds the regret on top of the baseline class of truncated linear controllers, a significantly more powerful baseline than the class of safe linear controllers. Let $K_L^\theta = \frac{a-1}{b}$ and $K_U^\theta = \frac{a}{b}$. Define the class of truncated linear controllers for dynamics θ as $\mathcal{C}_{\text{tr}}^\theta =$

$\{C_K^\theta\}_{K \in [K_L^\theta, K_U^\theta]}$, where the controller C_K^θ is defined as the time invariant and Markovian controller

$$C_K^\theta(x) = \begin{cases} -Kx & \text{if } D_L \leq (a - bK)x \leq D_U \\ \frac{D_U - ax}{b} & \text{if } (a - bK)x > D_U \\ \frac{D_L - ax}{b} & \text{if } (a - bK)x < D_L. \end{cases} \quad (8)$$

This class of controllers for dynamics θ is always at least as large as the class of linear controllers that are safe for θ , as any linear controller that is safe for θ is also in this class. Furthermore, this is a natural extension of linear controllers that remains non-trivial even for unbounded noise distributions. Finally, we note that truncated linear controllers are computationally tractable and require the same amount of computation as linear controllers in each time-step. We can now state our main result.

Theorem 1. *In the setting of Problem 1 when $\|D\|_1 = O_T(1)$, there exists an algorithm C^{alg} (Algorithm 4) that with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$ achieves $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ regret with respect to baseline C_{tr}^θ while also satisfying $\sup_{\theta \in \Theta} \mathbb{P}(C^{\text{alg}} \text{ is safe with respect to } \theta) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$.*

We present a proof sketch of Theorem 1 in Section 4.3 and the full proof in Appendix I. Theorem 1 and the corresponding Algorithm 4 improve on previous results in two significant ways, both with a better regret bound ($\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ versus $\tilde{O}_T(T^{2/3})$) and with a stronger regret baseline (truncated linear controllers versus safe linear controllers).

The intuition of Algorithm 4 is relatively simple and is outlined in Algorithm 1. The algorithm first explores for $\tilde{\Theta}_T(\sqrt{T})$ steps using the controller from Assumption 2. Using the data from this exploration, the algorithm calculates a regularized least-squares estimate of θ (denoted $\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}$) that is accurate up to $\tilde{O}(T^{-1/4})$. Based on this least-squares estimate, the algorithm then decides if the support of the noise distribution \mathcal{D} is small relative to the constraint boundary D or large relative to the constraint boundary D . In the small noise case, the algorithm uses the best unconstrained controller for dynamics $\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}$ with small modifications to the control as needed to guarantee constraint satisfaction with high probability. Because the noise is small in this case, the modification is only needed a small fraction of the time. Therefore, in this case the regret of the algorithm is only slightly more than the regret of the optimal unconstrained controller for $\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}$, which can be shown to be $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ using standard certainty equivalence results. In the large noise case, the algorithm uses a modified form of Algorithm 5 (which is outlined in Algorithm 2). Intuitively, in this case the noise is large enough to force the algorithm to a constant fraction of the time be non-linear by a constant amount. This non-linearity allows the algorithm to learn the unknown dynamics at a faster rate of $1/\sqrt{t}$, which in turn leads to regret of $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ in this case as well.

Before moving on to the rest of the results, we want to highlight two key technical contributions of the proof of Theorem 1 that go beyond just the stated result.

As discussed above, truncated linear controllers are computationally tractable and are a natural extension of linear controllers better suited for problems with safety constraints. In Section H, we show that the class of truncated linear controllers has two desirable properties, namely that this class satisfies Assumptions 7 and 8. These proofs and results may be independently interesting in that non-linear controllers have not been well-studied in this setting and therefore little was previously known about properties of such controller classes.

Algorithm 1 Outline of Algorithm 4 for proof of Theorem 1

- 1: Explore for $\tilde{\Theta}_T(\sqrt{T})$ steps using controller C^{init} from Assumption 2.
 - 2: $\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}} \leftarrow$ regularized least-squares estimate of θ .
 - 3: Using $\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}$, determine if support of noise distribution \mathcal{D} is large or small relative to boundary D .
 - 4: **if** support of \mathcal{D} is **small** relative to D **then**
 - 5: For the rest of the steps, use the optimal unconstrained linear controller for dynamics $\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}$ with small modifications to the control as necessary to enforce constraint satisfaction w.h.p.
 - 6: **if** support of \mathcal{D} is **large** relative to D **then**
 - 7: For the rest of the steps, use a variation of Lines 2–6 of Algorithm 2.
-

The second key aspect of Theorem 1 is that the result relies on a new estimation bound for the unknown system dynamics θ (Lemma 26). Informally, this estimation bound shows that simply by obeying safety constraints, the unknown dynamics can be estimated at a rate of $1/\sqrt{t}$ without injecting any additional randomness into the controller. This faster rate of learning is because in order to be safe, the controller must frequently be non-linear, which in turn helps learn the unknown dynamics. This result of safe behavior leading to faster learning rates may also be of independent interest in other safe RL problems.

3.2 Regret Rates for General Baselines

While the result in Theorem 1 is with respect to a natural baseline, the best truncated linear controller for θ is still not the overall lowest cost controller that is safe for θ . Therefore, there exist even stronger baselines with respect to which the algorithm in Theorem 1 may achieve regret of more than $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$. To address this, we present two results that hold for a wide range of baseline classes of controllers. Before stating the theorems, we will outline a few assumptions on the controllers in these general baseline classes.

Let $\{\mathcal{C}^\theta\}_{\theta \in \Theta}$ be the set of baseline classes of controllers for dynamics $\theta \in \Theta$. For the rest of this paper, we will assume that the baseline class of controllers satisfies Assumption 4.

Assumption 4. *All of the controllers in the baseline class \mathcal{C}^θ for all $\theta \in \Theta$ are stationary, Markovian, deterministic, and safe for dynamics θ with probability 1.*

Note that the assumption that every controller in \mathcal{C}^θ is safe for dynamics θ with probability 1 is consistent with the baselines of [LDSL21] and [DTMR19]. Additionally, this means that the baseline class of controllers could change depending on the dynamics θ , as the class of controllers that is safe for one dynamics will not necessarily be safe for a different dynamics. One option is to construct the baseline class from another class of controllers $\tilde{\mathcal{C}}$ (for example the class of linear controllers), as follows:

$$\{C \in \tilde{\mathcal{C}} : C \text{ is safe for dynamics } \theta\}. \tag{9}$$

If $\tilde{\mathcal{C}}$ is a rich enough class of controllers (e.g. all controllers), then Equation (9) would result in a good safe baseline. However, if $\tilde{\mathcal{C}}$ is a relatively small class of controllers (e.g. linear

controllers), then the restriction in Equation (9) to only controllers in the class that are safe for θ may result in a weak safe baseline. Therefore, instead of simply subsetting the class of controllers $\tilde{\mathcal{C}}$ as in Equation (9), we will preserve the complexity of the function class $\tilde{\mathcal{C}}$ by transforming *every* controller in $\tilde{\mathcal{C}}$ into a controller that is safe for θ . We generalize even further by allowing the starting class of controllers $\tilde{\mathcal{C}}^\theta$ to be different for each θ .

Assumption 5 (Truncation). *For any θ , there exists a controller class $\tilde{\mathcal{C}}^\theta$ of deterministic controllers such that the baseline class \mathcal{C}^θ consists of all controllers of the following form for $C \in \tilde{\mathcal{C}}^\theta$:*

$$C^\theta(x) = \begin{cases} C(x) & \text{if } D_L \leq ax + bC(x) \leq D_U \\ \frac{D_U - ax}{b} & \text{if } ax + bC(x) > D_U \\ \frac{D_L - ax}{b} & \text{if } ax + bC(x) < D_L. \end{cases} \quad (10)$$

By this construction, every controller $C^\theta \in \mathcal{C}^\theta$ is safe for dynamics θ . We will also assume that \mathcal{C}^θ is parameterizable by a scalar parameter $K \in \mathbb{R}$. This allows us to choose the optimal controller in \mathcal{C}^θ in terms of the parameter K .

Assumption 6 (Parametrization). *For any θ , there exists $K_L^\theta, K_U^\theta \in \mathbb{R}$ such that the \mathcal{C}^θ in Assumption 5 can be parameterized as $\mathcal{C}^\theta = \{C_K^\theta : K \in [K_L^\theta, K_U^\theta]\}$. Furthermore, for any θ , T there exists a $K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T)$ satisfying*

$$K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T) = \arg \min_{K \in [K_L^\theta, K_U^\theta]} J(\theta, C_K^\theta, T).$$

There are two more key assumptions on the class of controllers that are required for our results.

Assumption 7 (Average Cost Lipschitz in Optimal Controller). *There exists $\epsilon_{A7} = \tilde{\Omega}_T(1)$ such that for any $\|\theta - \theta\|_1 \leq \epsilon_{A7}$ and $t \leq T$,*

$$|J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)}^\theta, t) - J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta', t)}^\theta, t)| \leq \tilde{O}_T \left(\|\theta - \theta'\|_1 + \frac{1}{T^2} \right).$$

Assumption 7 relates the expected cost under dynamics θ of the optimal controller for dynamics θ to the expected cost of the optimal controller for some other dynamics θ' close to θ . Intuitively, this is a form of Lipschitz continuity which implies that the performance of the optimal controller is not too sensitive to the choice of θ . Some sort of continuity assumption is intuitively required for any form of certainty equivalence algorithm to achieve low regret guarantees.

Assumption 8 (Total Cost Lipschitz in Initial Position). *There exist $\epsilon_{A8}, \delta_{A8} = \tilde{\Omega}_T(1)$ such that for any θ satisfying $\|\theta - \theta'\|_1 \leq \epsilon_{A8}$ the following holds. For $t < T$, let $W^\theta = \{w_i\}_{i=0}^t$. Then for any $K \in [K_L^\theta, K_U^\theta]$, there exists a set $\mathcal{Y}_{A8} \in \mathbb{R}^t$ that depends only on C_K^θ such that the following holds. Define $E_{A8}(C_K^\theta, W^\theta)$ as the event that $W^\theta \in \mathcal{Y}_{A8}$. Then $\mathbb{P}(E_{A8}(C_K^\theta, W^\theta)) \geq 1 - o_T(1/T^{10})$ and for any $|x|, |y| \leq 4 \log^2(T)$ such that $|x - y| \leq \delta_{A8}$, conditional on event $E_{A8}(C_K^\theta, W^\theta)$,*

$$|t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, x, W^\theta) - t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, y, W^\theta)| \leq \tilde{O}_T(|x - y| + \|\theta - \theta'\|_1). \quad (11)$$

Assumption 8 relates the random variables of cost when starting at two different positions, x and y , but with the same noise random variables W^θ . Intuitively, this implies that making a small non-optimal control will not have significant long-term impact on the total cost. Therefore, this assumption can be thought of as assuming the total cost is Lipschitz in the initial position.

The final assumption we consider is an assumption that the noise distribution has sufficiently large support, which we require for Theorem 2 but not for Theorem 3. Note that we only need the noise distribution to have large support relative to one of the two boundaries (D_U or D_L). We will w.l.o.g. state Assumption 9 relative to boundary D_U , however an equivalent assumption swapping D_L and D_U would also be sufficient for Theorem 2.

Assumption 9. For any z , define $P(\theta, K, z)$ as the largest x such that $ax + bC_K^\theta(x) \leq z$. There exists a constant $\epsilon_{A9} > 0$ such that the following equation holds for all $t \geq \sqrt{T}$ for sufficiently large T :

$$\mathbb{P}_{w \sim \mathcal{D}}(w \geq P(\theta, K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t), D_U) - D_L) \geq \epsilon_{A9} > 0. \quad (12)$$

The quantity $P(\theta, K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t), D_U)$ will often be proportional to and greater than D_U (for example as we will show with truncated linear controllers). Because \mathcal{D} is constant relative to T , Assumption 9 implies that the boundary D must satisfy $\|D\|_1 = O_T(1)$. When $\|D\|_1 = O_T(1)$, Assumption 9 is a strong assumption if D_U and D_L are far apart, as we are effectively requiring the noise distribution \mathcal{D} to have more than a constant probability of spanning the distance between D_L and D_U . On the other hand, Assumption 9 is automatically satisfied for any $\|D\|_1 = O_T(1)$ when the noise distribution is Gaussian, unbounded, or bounded with a high enough variance. This assumption will be necessary to achieve regret of $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ in Theorem 2, as the variance from the noise distribution of Assumption 9 provides the controller with a source of exploration that leads to better parameter estimation. We will also provide a result for general classes of controllers that does not require this assumption, but achieves a worse regret rate (Theorem 3).

The goal of this section is to provide a general framework for studying the regret of non-linear baselines of controllers that satisfy the above assumptions. We are now ready to present our first theorem for general baselines.

Theorem 2. In the setting of Problem 1 and under further Assumptions 4{9}, there exists an algorithm C^{alg} (Algorithm 5) that with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$ achieves $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ regret with respect to baseline C^θ while also satisfying $\sup_{\theta \in \Theta} \mathbb{P}(C^{\text{alg}} \text{ is safe with respect to } \theta) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$.

Theorem 2 achieves the same regret rate of Theorem 1, but for much more general classes of baseline controllers. However, Theorem 2 only applies to certain error distributions, specifically distributions with sufficiently large support.

The most general result of this paper is Theorem 3, which achieves a weaker regret rate of $\tilde{O}_T(T^{2/3})$ but applies for any subgaussian noise distribution (in particular, it drops Assumption 9).

Theorem 3. In the setting of Problem 1 and under further Assumptions 4{8}, there exists an algorithm C^{alg} (Algorithm 3) that with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$ achieves $\tilde{O}_T(T^{2/3})$ regret

with respect to baseline \mathcal{C}^θ while also satisfying $\sup_{\theta \in \Theta} \mathbb{P}(C^{\text{alg}} \text{ is safe with respect to } \theta) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$.

Similar to Theorem 1, Theorem 3 is an improvement on existing results in that it bounds the regret of constrained LQR learning for any subgaussian noise distribution. See Section 4.1 and Section 4.2 for the proof sketches of Theorem 3 and Theorem 2 respectively. Previous works focus on linear controller baselines, and linear controllers have properties that allow for easier regret analysis. Theorems 3 and 2 reduce these “useful” properties of linear controllers to Assumptions 7 and 8. Therefore, many classes of non-linear controllers can be constructed as described in this section, and all that needs to be done to show that the result of Theorem 3 holds with such a class of controllers as a baseline is to show that this class of controllers satisfies Assumptions 7 and 8. Both of Assumptions 7 and 8 are simply Lipschitz conditions on the cost function (one with respect to the optimal controller and one with respect to the starting position), and therefore are likely to hold for many classes of controllers. In particular, we show that both of these assumptions are satisfied for the class of truncated linear controllers (Section H). In fact, the properties in Assumptions 7 and 8 are the main tools that allow us to analyze the regret of truncated linear controllers, and therefore these properties may be of independent interest outside of these theorems.

The algorithms that achieve the regret bounds of Theorems 2 and 3 follow the same general form. We outline the algorithm that achieves Theorem 3 below in Algorithm 2.

Algorithm 2 Outline of Algorithm 3 for proof of Theorem 3

- 1: Explore for $\tilde{\Theta}_T(T^{2/3})$ steps using controller C^{init} from Assumption 2 with random noise.
 - 2: **for** $s \in [0 : \log(T^{1/3}) - 1]$ **do**
 - 3: $\hat{\theta}_s \leftarrow$ regularized least-squares estimate of θ using data seen so far
 - 4: $\epsilon_s \leftarrow$ high probability bound on $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\|_1$
 - 5: $C_s^{\text{alg}} \leftarrow$ optimal controller from baseline class for dynamics $\hat{\theta}_s$
 - 6: For next $T^{2/3}2^s$ steps, use controller C_s^{alg} modified at each step to be safe for all dynamics θ satisfying $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s$
-

This algorithm mostly behaves like a standard certainty equivalence algorithm, first calculating the regularized least-squares estimate of θ and then finding the best controller for this estimated dynamics. This algorithm deviates from standard certainty equivalence in the final line, where the algorithm enforces safety by modifying the controller C_s^{alg} . Because θ with high probability satisfies $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s$, the modification in the final line guarantees safety for dynamics θ with high probability. The bulk of the theoretical work in proving Theorem 3 is upper bounding the regret contributed by these safety modifications. In the setting of Theorem 2, the large support of the noise distribution leads to the controls used by controller C_s^{alg} being non-linear by a constant amount for a constant fraction of the steps. This non-linearity allows the algorithm to learn at a faster rate than in Theorem 3 and results in the lower regret bound of $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$. Note also that the length of the exploration period and the number of steps in each round of the loop are chosen differently for Algorithm 5 than for Algorithm 3. See the proof sketches in the following section for more details.

4 Proof Sketches of Main Results

We will present the proof sketches (and formal proofs) of the main results in *reverse* of the order in which they were stated in the previous section. We present the proofs in this manner because the result of Theorem 3 is a weaker result in a more general setting. We therefore build off of this proof in the subsequent proofs of Theorems 2 and 1 by strengthening the result of Theorem 3 in less general settings.

4.1 Proof Sketch of Theorem 3

The full proof of Theorem 3 can be found in Appendix C.

First we state Algorithm 3, which is the algorithm that achieves the guarantee of Theorem 3. But before presenting the algorithm, we need some additional notation. Fix a constant $\lambda > 0$. Define $z_t = (x_t, u_t)^\top$ and $V_t = \lambda I + \sum_{i=0}^{t-1} z_i z_i^\top$, where I is the identity matrix. Define X_t as the column vector $(x_1, \dots, x_t)^\top$ and Z_t as the matrix with rows $z_0^\top, \dots, z_{t-1}^\top$. Define $B_t = \alpha \sqrt{\log(\det(V_t)) + \log(\lambda^2) + 2 \log(T^2) + \sqrt{\lambda}(\bar{a}^2 + \bar{b}^2)} = \tilde{O}_T(1)$ where α is the subgaussian parameter of \mathcal{D} . The algorithm that achieves the regret bound of Theorem 3 is given as Algorithm 3.

Algorithm 3 Intuition Algorithm 3 can be broken into two phases: a warm-up exploration phase (Lines 2–4) and a safe certainty equivalence phase (Lines 5–13). In the warm-up phase, the controls are random which allows for sufficient exploration and learning of the unknown dynamics. In the certainty equivalence phase, $\hat{\theta}_s$ is the regularized least-square estimate of θ based on the data seen so far. ϵ_s is an upper bound on the distance between $\hat{\theta}_s$ and θ that holds with high probability. C_s^{alg} is the optimal controller from the baseline class for dynamics $\hat{\theta}_s$. Because C_s^{alg} is not guaranteed to be safe for dynamics θ , we calculate u_t^{safeU} and u_t^{safeL} which are respectively the largest and smallest possible controls that satisfy the constraints for all dynamics θ within ϵ_s distance of $\hat{\theta}_s$ (which will with high probability include θ). We then censor the control $C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_t)$ with these two controls to guarantee with high probability that the final chosen control is safe with respect to dynamics θ . In order to show Theorem 3, we must show that with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$, Algorithm 3 is safe with respect to θ and that Algorithm 3 has $\tilde{O}_T(T^{2/3})$ regret. To show the latter, we will decompose the regret into four main components and consider each separately.

Safety of Algorithm 3 We begin with analyzing the safety of Algorithm 3. The first loop (warm-up exploration) of Algorithm 3 is safe with respect to dynamics θ as a result of Assumption 2. In the second loop (safe certainty equivalence), the control in Line 13 is chosen to enforce safety relative to all θ satisfying $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s$. By the choice of ϵ_s , the true dynamics θ satisfy $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s$ for all s with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$ (Lemma 23). Therefore, the control applied in Line 13 is safe with respect to θ for all t with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$. Therefore, Algorithm 3 is safe with respect to θ with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$.

Regret from warm-up period The first component of regret (R_0) is the cost of the warm-up exploration phase, which is the first $1/\nu_T^2$ steps of the algorithm. Using Assumption 3,

Algorithm 3 Safe LQR for General Baselines

Input: $D, \mathcal{D}, \Theta, C^{\text{init}}, \{C^\theta\}_{\theta \in \Theta}, T, \lambda$

- 1: $\nu_T \leftarrow T^{-1/3}$
 - 2: **for** $t \leftarrow 0$ to $\frac{1}{\nu_T^2} - 1$ **do** ▷ Safe warm-up exploration phase
 - 3: $\phi_t \sim \text{Rademacher}(0.5)$
 - 4: Use control $u_t = C^{\text{init}}(x_t) + \frac{\phi_t}{\log(T)}$
 - 5: **for** $s \leftarrow 0$ to $\log_2(T\nu_T^2) - 1$ **do** ▷ Safe certainty equivalence phase
 - 6: $T_s \leftarrow \frac{2^s}{\nu_T^2}$
 - 7: $\hat{\theta}_s \leftarrow (Z_{T_s}^\top Z_{T_s} + \lambda I)^{-1} Z_{T_s}^\top X_{T_s}$
 - 8: $C_s^{\text{alg}} \leftarrow C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}$
 - 9: $\epsilon_s \leftarrow B_{T_s} \sqrt{\frac{\max(V_{T_s}^{22}, V_{T_s}^{11})}{V_{T_s}^{11} V_{T_s}^{22} (V_{T_s}^{12})^2}}$
 - 10: **for** $t \leftarrow T_s$ to $2T_s - 1$ **do**
 - 11: $u_t^{\text{safeU}} \leftarrow \max \left\{ u : \max_{k\theta \in \hat{\theta}_s k_1} ax_t + bu \leq D_U \right\}$
 - 12: $u_t^{\text{safeL}} \leftarrow \min \left\{ u : \min_{k\theta \in \hat{\theta}_s k_1} ax_t + bu \geq D_L \right\}$
 - 13: Use control $u_t = \max \left(\min \left(C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_t), u_t^{\text{safeU}} \right), u_t^{\text{safeL}} \right)$
-

we can show that the positions and controls during this phase are with high probability bounded by $\tilde{O}_T(1)$ (Lemma 4). Therefore, the cost during this phase can be bounded by $\tilde{O}_T(1/\nu_T^2)$ (Proposition 4). Importantly, after this initial exploration phase, $\epsilon_s = \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T)$ with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$ (Lemma 2). This is a result of the Rademacher random variables in the warm-up phase.

Regret from certainty equivalence The second source of regret (R_1) comes from the certainty equivalence aspect of the algorithm. In other words, R_1 is the regret from the fact that $K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)$ is the optimal controller for dynamics $\hat{\theta}_s$ and not for dynamics θ . By Lemma 2 and Lemma 23, with high probability $\|\hat{\theta}_s - \theta\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s = \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T)$, so by Assumption 7 the expected cost of using controller $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}$ for T_s steps is at most $\tilde{O}_T(T_s \|\hat{\theta}_s - \theta\|_1 + 1/T)$ more than the expected cost of using $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T_s)}^\theta$ for T_s steps. Using the aforementioned bound comparing $\hat{\theta}_s$ and θ , this source of regret can therefore be upper-bounded by $\tilde{O}_T(T\nu_T)$ with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$ (Proposition 5).

Regret from deviation from expectation The third source of regret (R_2) comes from the fact that we defined regret as the difference between the cost of the algorithm (which is a random variable) and the expected cost of the best controller in the baseline class (which is nonrandom). To bound this regret term, we show that the cost of the algorithm concentrates within $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ of its expectation with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$ (Proposition 6). For this result, we use a variant of McDiarmid's Inequality that applies to high probability events combined with Assumption 8 (Lemma 6).

Regret from enforcing safety The final source of regret (R_3) is a result of the times the algorithm “enforces safety” on the controls by sometimes using controls u_t^{safeU} and u_t^{safeL} . With probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$, when the algorithm enforces safety, the chosen u_t differs from $C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_t)$ by $\tilde{O}_T(\epsilon_s)$ (Lemma 9). By Assumption 8 and Lemma 2, the small differences between $C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_t)$ and u_t each increase the cost by at most $\tilde{O}_T(\nu_T)$ with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$. Therefore, the total cost of enforcing safety with these controls is $\tilde{O}_T(\nu_T T)$ with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$ (Proposition 7).

Combining Regret Terms Putting these four sources of regret together, the total regret can be upper bounded as follows with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$:

$$T \cdot J(\theta, C_{\text{alg}}, T, 0, W) - T \cdot J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T)}^\theta, T) \leq R_0 + R_1 + R_2 + R_3 = \tilde{O}_T \left(\sqrt{T} + T\nu_T + \frac{1}{\nu_T^2} \right) = \tilde{O}_T(T^{2/3}), \quad (13)$$

where the last line comes from the fact that $\nu_T = T^{-1/3}$. See Appendix C and Equation (32) for a formal description of these four sources of regret.

4.2 Proof Sketch of Theorem 2

The full proof of Theorem 2 can be found in Appendix F.

Algorithm and Intuition The algorithm that achieves the regret result of Theorem 2 is Algorithm 5, which is very similar to Algorithm 3. Rather than restating the entire algorithm here, we defer the full algorithm to the appendix and instead highlight the main differences between Algorithm 5 and Algorithm 3. The first modification is that for Algorithm 5 we choose $\nu_T = T^{-1/4}$, which affects the lengths of the exploration and certainty equivalence periods. The second major difference is that we change how $\hat{\theta}_s$ is defined. Recall that in Algorithm 3, $\hat{\theta}_s$ is the regularized least-squares estimate of θ . For this algorithm we instead denote the regularized least-squares estimate as

$$\hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}} = (Z_{T_s}^\top Z_{T_s} + \lambda I)^{-1} Z_{T_s}^\top X_{T_s}. \quad (14)$$

Recall the function P defined in Assumption 9. We choose $\hat{\theta}_s$ as

$$\hat{\theta}_s = \arg \min_{k\hat{\theta}_s} \min_{\hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}}, k_1} \min_{\epsilon_s, k\theta} P(\theta, K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s), D_U). \quad (15)$$

The choice of $\hat{\theta}_s$ described above is a technical way of ensuring that C_s^{alg} will do a sufficient amount of exploration, which in turn guarantees a faster learning rate of the unknown dynamics. The key difference between the proof of Theorem 2 and the proof of Theorem 3 is a new upper bound on ϵ_s which is stronger than Lemma 2. Instead of $\epsilon_s = \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T)$ with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$, we can show that $\epsilon_s = \tilde{O}_T \left(\frac{1}{T_s} \right)$ with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$ (Lemma 19). Informally, this means that with high probability, the estimated dynamics at time t are at most $\tilde{O}_T \left(\frac{1}{t} \right)$ different from θ , and this is a faster learning rate that we had in Theorem 3. This faster learning rate gives better upper bounds on the regret terms than in Theorem 3.

Faster Learning Rate Showing the faster learning rate requires two main results. The first result is that the uncertainty ϵ_s can be upper-bounded by $\tilde{O}_T(1/\sqrt{|S_{T_s}|})$, where $|S_{T_s}|$ is the number of times Algorithm 5 uses the control u_t^{safeU} before time T_s (Lemma 21). To prove this result, we prove a more general uncertainty bound in Lemma 26. The key insight is that in order to maintain safety, the control u_t^{safeU} will with high probability be sufficiently non-linear. This non-linearity combined with the variance in the position leads to a faster convergence rate of the upper bound in Lemma 23. The second result is that Algorithm 5 uses the control u_t^{safeU} at least $\Omega_T(T_s)$ times before time T_s (Lemma 20). The key insight to this result is that every time the position exceeds $P(\theta, K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T_s), D_U)$, Algorithm 5 will use control u_t^{safeU} . Assumption 9 says that the noise is large enough that (due to the choice of $\hat{\theta}_s$ in Equation (15)) the position will exceed $P(\theta, K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T_s), D_U)$ in each round with constant probability. This implies that with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$, for every s , the control u_t^{safeU} is used a constant fraction of the times before time T_s . Combining these two results, we have for all s that with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$, $\epsilon_s = \tilde{O}_T(1/\sqrt{|S_{T_s}|})$ and $|S_{T_s}| = \Omega_T(T_s)$. Therefore, we can conclude that with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$, we have $\epsilon_s = \tilde{O}_T\left(\frac{1}{T_s}\right)$.

Regret Proof Changes Equipped with this tighter upper bound on ϵ_s , we can bound R_1 (the regret of using controller $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}$ rather than $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T_s)}^\theta$) and R_3 (the regret of enforcing safety at every time step with controls u_t^{safeU} and u_t^{safeL}) by $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ (Proposition 10 and 11, respectively). Because $\nu_T = T^{-1/4}$, R_0 is $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$. Therefore, we can conclude as in the proof sketch of Theorem 3 that the regret of Algorithm 5 is upper-bounded by $R_0 + R_1 + R_2 + R_3 = \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$.

4.3 Proof Sketch of Theorem 1

The full proof of Theorem 1 can be found in Appendix I.

Before presenting the algorithm that achieves the regret bound of Theorem 1, we need some additional notation. For the rest of this proof sketch, C_K^θ will always refer to the truncated linear controller as defined in Equation (8). Define $\mathcal{C}^{\text{unc}} = \{C_K^{\text{unc}}\}_{K \in \mathbb{R}^2}$ as the class of untruncated linear controllers, therefore $C_K^{\text{unc}}(x) = -Kx$. For any controller C and dynamics θ , define $J(\theta, C) = \lim_{T \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{T} J(\theta, C, T)$. Define $K_{\text{opt}}(\theta) = \arg \sup_K J(\theta, C_K^\theta)$ and $F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) = \arg \sup_K J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}})$. Finally, define $C_{\text{switch}} = \frac{c_{E212} D_U}{c_{L50}^2}$ where $c_{E212} = \tilde{O}_T(1)$ and is from Equation (212) and $c_{L50} = \Omega(1)$ from Lemma 50. The algorithm that achieves the regret bound of Theorem 1 is given as Algorithm 4.

Algorithm 4 Intuition The main intuition behind the proof of Theorem 1 is to design an algorithm that combines the results of Theorem 2 with the observation that $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ regret is possible in unconstrained LQR learning with unknown dynamics. The warm-up period of Algorithm 4 is the same as the warm-up period of Algorithm 3. The key new idea of Algorithm 4 is to split the choice of C_s^{alg} into two cases (Line 11) depending on the estimated dynamics ($\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}$) at the end of the warm-up period. The first case in Line 11 corresponds to when the support of the noise is sufficiently small so that we can bound the regret of the algorithm using the observation that $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ regret is possible in the

Algorithm 4 Truncated Linear Controller Safe LQR

Input: $D, \mathcal{D}, \Theta, C^{\text{init}}, T, \lambda$

- 1: $\nu_T \leftarrow T^{-1/4}$
 - 2: **for** $t \leftarrow 0$ to $\frac{1}{\nu_T^2} - 1$ **do** ▷ Safe warm-up exploration phase
 - 3: $\phi_t \sim \text{Rademacher}(0.5)$
 - 4: Use control $u_t = C^{\text{init}}(x_t) + \frac{\phi_t}{\log(T)}$
 - 5: $\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}} \leftarrow (Z_{1/\nu_T^2}^> Z_{1/\nu_T^2} + \lambda I)^{-1} Z_{1/\nu_T^2}^> X_{1/\nu_T^2}$
 - 6: **for** $s \leftarrow 0$ to $\log_2(T\nu_T^2) - 1$ **do** ▷ Safe certainty equivalence phase
 - 7: $T_s \leftarrow \frac{2^s}{\nu_T^2}$
 - 8: $\epsilon_s \leftarrow B_{T_s} \sqrt{\frac{\max(V_{T_s}^{22}, V_{T_s}^{11})}{V_{T_s}^{11} V_{T_s}^{22} (V_{T_s}^{12})^2}}$
 - 9: $\hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}} \leftarrow (Z_{T_s}^> Z_{T_s} + \lambda I)^{-1} Z_{T_s}^> X_{T_s}$
 - 10: $\hat{\theta}_s \leftarrow \arg \max_{k\theta} \hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}k} \epsilon_s a - bK_{\text{opt}}(\theta)$
 - 11: $C_s^{\text{alg}} \leftarrow \begin{cases} C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}} & \text{if } \bar{w} + D_{\text{U}} - \frac{D_{\text{U}}}{\hat{a}_{\text{wu}} \hat{b}_{\text{wu}} F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})} \leq C_{\text{switch}} T^{-1/4} \\ C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s} & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$
 - 12: **for** $t \leftarrow T_s$ to $2T_s - 1$ **do**
 - 13: **if** $\bar{w} + D_{\text{U}} - \frac{D_{\text{U}}}{\hat{a}_{\text{wu}} \hat{b}_{\text{wu}} F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})} \leq C_{\text{switch}} T^{-1/4}$ **then**
 - 14: $u_t^{\text{safeU}} \leftarrow \max \left\{ u : \max_{k\theta} \max_{\hat{\theta}^{\text{wu}k\gamma} \epsilon_0} ax_t + bu \leq D_{\text{U}} \right\}$
 - 15: $u_t^{\text{safeL}} \leftarrow \min \left\{ u : \min_{k\theta} \min_{\hat{\theta}^{\text{wu}k\gamma} \epsilon_0} ax_t + bu \geq D_{\text{L}} \right\}$
 - 16: **else**
 - 17: $u_t^{\text{safeU}} \leftarrow \max \left\{ u : \max_{k\theta} \max_{\hat{\theta}_s k\gamma \epsilon_s} ax_t + bu \leq D_{\text{U}} \right\}$
 - 18: $u_t^{\text{safeL}} \leftarrow \min \left\{ u : \min_{k\theta} \min_{\hat{\theta}_s k\gamma \epsilon_s} ax_t + bu \geq D_{\text{L}} \right\}$
 - 19: Use control $u_t = \max \left(\min \left(C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_t), u_t^{\text{safeU}} \right), u_t^{\text{safeL}} \right)$
-

unconstrained setting. More specifically, this case is when the boundaries are far enough away from the origin compared to the magnitude of the noise, and therefore the algorithm can use a controller very close to the optimal unconstrained controller. The second case in Line 11 corresponds to when the support of the noise is sufficiently large so that we can use a proof technique similar to that of the proof of Theorem 2. More specifically, in this case we argue that the uncertainty bound ϵ_s will decrease at a rate of $\tilde{O}_T(1/\sqrt{T_s})$ (Proposition 14). Note that in order to use similar logic to Theorem 2, we also must show that the truncated linear controllers satisfy Assumptions 1–8. We give more details on the $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ regret of these two cases separately below. Note that Algorithm 4 satisfies the safety constraints with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$ by the same logic as in Algorithm 3.

Sufficiently small noise case In this case, we let $C_s^{\text{alg}} = C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}$, i.e. the optimal unconstrained controller based on the data in the warm-up period. First, we show that the controller $C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}$ has $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ more expected total cost for T_s steps than the baseline controller $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T_s)}^\theta$ (Lemma 22). Intuitively, this follows from the fact that $C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}$ has similar expected cost as the best infinite time unconstrained controller for θ , and the best infinite time controller and the best finite time controller for T_s steps have similar expected cost. Because $C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}$ is an unconstrained linear controller, we can also show that the realized total cost of using this controller concentrates to within $\tilde{O}(\sqrt{T})$ of the expected total cost with high probability (Lemma 23).

The last (and most subtle) part of this case is to show that enforcing safety in Line 19 only contributes $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ regret (Lemma 25). This is where we use the fact that $\bar{w} + D_U - \frac{D_U}{\hat{a}_{\text{wu}} \hat{b}_{\text{wu}} F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})} \leq C_{\text{switch}} T^{-1/4}$. When this equation holds, the probability that the algorithm uses control $u_t = u_t^{\text{safeU}}$ or $u_t = u_t^{\text{safeL}}$ is at most $\tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4})$ for any t . Furthermore, each time these controls are used, the extra cost compared to using control $u_t = C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_t)$ is $\tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4})$. Combining these two facts, the total extra regret from using controls u_t^{safeU} or u_t^{safeL} is $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$. As in the proof of Theorem 3, the warm-up period has regret of $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$. Putting this all together, we have that with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$, the total regret of the algorithm in this case is $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$.

Sufficiently large noise case In this case, we have that $C_s^{\text{alg}} = C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}$. To prove that the regret is $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ in this case, we will show as in Theorem 2 that with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$, the uncertainty bound satisfies $\epsilon_s = \tilde{O}_T(1/\sqrt{T_s})$ for every s . Recall from the proof sketch of Theorem 2 that Lemma 21 is the key result that shows that $\epsilon_s = \tilde{O}_T(1/\sqrt{T_s})$. Importantly, this result relies on Lemma 26; Lemma 26 says that ϵ_s is upper bounded by $\tilde{O}_T(1/\sqrt{|S_{T_s}|})$ with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$, where $|S_{T_s}|$ is the number of times $t < T_s$ that the algorithm uses control u_t^{safeU} and such that the probability of using the control u_t^{safeU} conditional on the history up until that point is lower-bounded by a constant. To use this lemma, we show that with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$, we have $|S_{T_s}| \geq \Omega_T(T_s)$ for all s (Lemma 46).

In this case, the key observation is that when using the controller $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}$, there exist constants $\epsilon, d_\epsilon > 0$ such that at every time step t when the control is not u_t^{safeU} , there is

an ϵ probability that the position increases by d_ϵ (Lemma 51). Informally, this says that at every step, either $u_t = u_t^{\text{safeU}}$ or the position will increase by a constant amount with a constant probability. Therefore, because D is a constant relative to T , we have that high probability, every $\Omega(1)$ steps the position will exceed $P(\theta, K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s), D_U)$ or there will be a t such that $u_t = u_t^{\text{safeU}}$. The control at any time t where $x_t \geq P(\theta, K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s), D_U)$ is $u_t = u_t^{\text{safeU}}$. Therefore, with high probability every $\Omega(1)$ steps there will exist a t such that the algorithm uses control $u_t = u_t^{\text{safeU}}$, and we further show that this happens with constant probability. This implies that $|S_{T_s}| \geq \Omega(T_s)$ for every s with high probability. Combining with Lemma 26 gives that with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$, $\epsilon_s \leq \tilde{O}_T(1/\sqrt{T_s})$. Finally, we can finish this case as in the proof sketch of Theorems 3 and 2. As in Theorem 2, the faster learning rate described above leads to $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ regret for all of the components of regret outlined in the proof of Theorem 3 with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$. Note that there is one additional component of regret in this proof, as we are using the best infinite time controller rather than the best T_s -step controller in round s . However, we can show that this only adds at most $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ extra cost, and therefore the total regret is with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$ still $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ (Lemma 16).

Truncated linear controllers satisfy assumptions in Theorem 2 In order to conclude the second case in the same way as the proof sketch of Theorem 3 and 2, we must show that the class of truncated linear controllers satisfies Assumptions 1–8. By construction, Assumptions 1–6 are satisfied by this class of controllers. Therefore the key results that need to be shown are that the class of truncated linear controllers satisfies Assumptions 7 and 8 (see Propositions 13 and 12, respectively). While both of these assumptions are relatively easy to show for the class of linear controllers, proving them for the class of truncated linear controllers is significantly more complicated. We first outline the proof of Proposition 12, which is that truncated linear controllers satisfy Assumption 8. Assumption 8 compares the cost of two trajectories when using truncated linear controller $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta,t)}^\theta$, one trajectory starting at position x and the other trajectory starting at position $x + \delta$. In the proof of Proposition 12, we show that the difference in positions of the two trajectories will decrease at most (but not all) time steps. The difference does not decrease at all time steps because the difference between $\hat{\theta}$ and θ leads to low probability events where the difference between the positions of the two trajectories increases (Lemma 34). We are able to bound the probability of the event that the difference in position increases, and this leads to Assumption 8 holding (Lemma 31). For Proposition 13, we first show that the truncated linear controller $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta,t)}^\theta$ under dynamics θ has only $\tilde{O}_T(\|\theta - \theta\|_1)$ more cost than the truncated linear controller $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta,t)}^\theta$ under dynamics θ . We then show that for any K , the truncated linear controller C_K^θ under dynamics θ for t steps has only $\tilde{O}_T(\|\theta - \theta\|_1)$ more cost than C_K^θ under dynamics θ for t steps. Combining these two results directly gives the desired result of Assumption 7. For more details on these two proofs, see Section H.

5 Discussion

In this paper, we have presented new results for the safety-constrained LQR problem including lower rates of regret with respect to stronger baselines than previous works. We conclude by discussing some possible extensions of our work and remaining open questions.

While our results focus on positional constraints, we also expect that similar results would hold for algorithms similar to Algorithms 3, 4, and 5 when there are also constraints on the controls. While we leave the formal derivations of results for control constraints to future work, we provide a brief discussion of how the algorithm and proofs would change. With the addition of control constraints, the algorithms can no longer use u_t^{safeU} or u_t^{safeL} as these constraints may not satisfy the control constraints. To address this, we believe that a slight modification to the way the algorithm chooses the controller C_s^{alg} will allow the algorithms to satisfy both control and position constraints with high probability and achieve the same regret results as in Theorems 1, 2, and 3. We propose choosing $C_s^{\text{alg}} = C_K^{\hat{\theta}_s}$, where K is chosen such that it satisfies positional constraints and control constraints $\Theta_T(\epsilon_s)$ tighter than the actual constraints. As long as $\|\hat{\theta}_s - \theta\|_1 \leq \tilde{O}_T(\epsilon_s)$, this will guarantee both types of constraints are satisfied. The main additional result that needs to be assumed (and proven in the case of Theorem 1) is that choosing this C_s^{alg} will not have significantly more regret than in the existing proofs. See Appendix N.1 for more discussion on the generalization of our results to the setting with both position and control constraints.

Our results also focus on one-dimensional LQR, but we expect that many of the same results will generalize to higher dimensions. In higher dimensions, a natural generalization of our constraints is to consider a compact safe region that is defined as the intersection of a finite number of half-planes. Therefore, the goal would be to choose controls such that the expected position stays within this safe region. We expect that the uncertainty bounds proven in this paper will generalize naturally to higher dimensions, as our bounds are based on results in [AYS11] that hold for higher dimensions. Therefore, we expect that the result of Theorem 3 will directly generalize to higher dimensions by replacing the controller C_s^{alg} with $C_K^{\hat{\theta}_s}$ where K is chosen as the optimal control for constraints that are $\tilde{\Theta}_T(\epsilon_s)$ tighter than the true constraints. Whether or not Theorems 1 and 2 generalize to higher dimensions (and more broadly whether $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ regret is always possible in higher dimensions) is an open question we leave for future work, though in Appendix N.2, we discuss stylized settings in which we expect that the $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ regret bounds from Theorems 1 and 2 will generalize to higher dimensions.

We also note that our algorithms require knowledge of T in advance, as the value of T determines the length of time spent in the warm-up exploration period. We expect that similar results will hold when T is not known in advance, however this would require periods of exponentially growing length that alternate exploration versus exploitation (similar to as done in, e.g. [LDSL21]). Because this greatly increases the complexity of the algorithm and analysis, we state and prove our results for T known in advance.

Finally, because the algorithms assume infinite computational power, the results in this paper are all information theoretical. Another interesting future direction is developing a computationally efficient algorithm that is able to achieve the same regret results. Furthermore, while the class of truncated linear controllers is more powerful than just safe linear

controllers, the question of whether we can achieve $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ (or even $\tilde{O}_T(T^{2/3})$) regret on top of the cost of the best possible among *all* safe controllers is still open.

Acknowledgements

The authors would like to thank Na Li for helpful discussions. B.S. and L.J. received funding from NSF grant CBET-2112085 and B.S. received funding from the National Science Foundation Graduate Research Fellowship grant DGE 2140743.

References

- [AL17] Marc Abeille and Alessandro Lazaric. Thompson sampling for linear-quadratic control problems. In *Artificial intelligence and statistics*, pages 1246–1254. PMLR, 2017.
- [AM07] Brian DO Anderson and John B Moore. *Optimal control: linear quadratic methods*. Courier Corporation, 2007.
- [AMG⁺24] Archith Athrey, Othmane Mazhar, Meichen Guo, Bart De Schutter, and Shengling Shi. Regret analysis of learning-based linear quadratic gaussian control with additive exploration. In *2024 European Control Conference (ECC)*, pages 1795–1801. IEEE, 2024.
- [AYS11] Yasin Abbasi-Yadkori and Csaba Szepesvári. Regret bounds for the adaptive control of linear quadratic systems. In *Proceedings of the 24th Annual Conference on Learning Theory*, pages 1–26. JMLR Workshop and Conference Proceedings, 2011.
- [BM07] Alberto Bemporad and Manfred Morari. Robust model predictive control: A survey. In *Robustness in identification and control*, pages 207–226. Springer, 2007.
- [BMDP02] Alberto Bemporad, Manfred Morari, Vivek Dua, and Efstratios N Pistikopoulos. The explicit linear quadratic regulator for constrained systems. *Automatica*, 38(1):3–20, 2002.
- [CKM19] Alon Cohen, Tomer Koren, and Yishay Mansour. Learning linear-quadratic regulators efficiently with only $\sqrt{\text{regret}}$ regret. pages 1300–1309, 2019.
- [Com15] Richard Combes. An extension of mediarmid’s inequality. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1511.05240*, 2015.
- [COMB19] Richard Cheng, Gábor Orosz, Richard M Murray, and Joel W Burdick. End-to-end safe reinforcement learning through barrier functions for safety-critical continuous control tasks. In *Proceedings of the AAAI conference on artificial intelligence*, volume 33, pages 3387–3395, 2019.

- [CS99] Jae Weon Choi and Young Bong Seo. Lqr design with eigenstructure assignment capability [and application to aircraft flight control]. *IEEE Transactions on Aerospace and Electronic Systems*, 35(2):700–708, 1999.
- [DMM⁺18] Sarah Dean, Horia Mania, Nikolai Matni, Benjamin Recht, and Stephen Tu. Regret bounds for robust adaptive control of the linear quadratic regulator. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 31, 2018.
- [DTMR19] Sarah Dean, Stephen Tu, Nikolai Matni, and Benjamin Recht. Safely learning to control the constrained linear quadratic regulator. In *2019 American Control Conference (ACC)*, pages 5582–5588. IEEE, 2019.
- [FAZ⁺18] Jaime F Fisac, Anayo K Akametalu, Melanie N Zeilinger, Shahab Kaynama, Jeremy Gillula, and Claire J Tomlin. A general safety framework for learning-based control in uncertain robotic systems. *IEEE Transactions on Automatic Control*, 64(7):2737–2752, 2018.
- [FP18] Nathan Fulton and André Platzer. Safe reinforcement learning via formal methods: Toward safe control through proof and learning. In *Proceedings of the AAAI Conference on Artificial Intelligence*, volume 32, 2018.
- [FPRW21] Charles Fefferman, Bernat Guillén Pegueroles, Clarence W Rowley, and Melanie Weber. Optimal control with learning on the fly: a toy problem. *Revista matematica iberoamericana*, 38(1):175–187, 2021.
- [FTM17] Mohamad Kazem Shirani Faradonbeh, Ambuj Tewari, and George Michailidis. Finite time analysis of optimal adaptive policies for linear-quadratic systems. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1711.07230*, 2017.
- [FTM18a] Mohamad Kazem Shirani Faradonbeh, Ambuj Tewari, and George Michailidis. Input perturbations for adaptive regulation and learning. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1811.04258*, 2018.
- [FTM18b] Mohamad Kazem Shirani Faradonbeh, Ambuj Tewari, and George Michailidis. On optimality of adaptive linear-quadratic regulators. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1806.10749*, 2018.
- [GGY⁺24] Milan Ganai, Zheng Gong, Chenning Yu, Sylvia Herbert, and Sicun Gao. Iterative reachability estimation for safe reinforcement learning. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 36, 2024.
- [GYD⁺22] Shangding Gu, Long Yang, Yali Du, Guang Chen, Florian Walter, Jun Wang, and Alois Knoll. A review of safe reinforcement learning: Methods, theory and applications. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2205.10330*, 2022.
- [GZS⁺24] Kunal Garg, Songyuan Zhang, Oswin So, Charles Dawson, and Chuchu Fan. Learning safe control for multi-robot systems: Methods, verification, and open challenges. *Annual Reviews in Control*, 57:100948, 2024.

- [KAS⁺19] Johannes Köhler, Elisa Andina, Raffaele Soloperto, Matthias A Müller, and Frank Allgöwer. Linear robust adaptive model predictive control: Computational complexity and conservatism. In *2019 IEEE 58th Conference on Decision and Control (CDC)*, pages 1383–1388. IEEE, 2019.
- [KBTK18] Torsten Koller, Felix Berkenkamp, Matteo Turchetta, and Andreas Krause. Learning-based model predictive control for safe exploration. In *2018 IEEE conference on decision and control (CDC)*, pages 6059–6066. IEEE, 2018.
- [KS20] Mohammad Khosravi and Roy S Smith. Nonlinear system identification with prior knowledge on the region of attraction. *IEEE Control Systems Letters*, 5(3):1091–1096, 2020.
- [KST⁺21] B Ravi Kiran, Ibrahim Sobh, Victor Talpaert, Patrick Mannion, Ahmad A Al Sallab, Senthil Yogamani, and Patrick Pérez. Deep reinforcement learning for autonomous driving: A survey. *IEEE Transactions on Intelligent Transportation Systems*, 23(6):4909–4926, 2021.
- [LCA19] Matthias Lorenzen, Mark Cannon, and Frank Allgöwer. Robust mpc with recursive model update. *Automatica*, 103:461–471, 2019.
- [LCKR21] Xiaonan Lu, Mark Cannon, and Denis Koksál-Rivet. Robust adaptive model predictive control: Performance and parameter estimation. *International Journal of Robust and Nonlinear Control*, 31(18):8703–8724, 2021.
- [LDSL21] Yingying Li, Subhro Das, Jeff Shamma, and Na Li. Safe adaptive learning-based control for constrained linear quadratic regulators with regret guarantees. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2111.00411*, 2021.
- [LFDA16] Sergey Levine, Chelsea Finn, Trevor Darrell, and Pieter Abbeel. End-to-end training of deep visuomotor policies. *The Journal of Machine Learning Research*, 17(1):1334–1373, 2016.
- [LHP⁺15] Timothy P Lillicrap, Jonathan J Hunt, Alexander Pritzel, Nicolas Heess, Tom Erez, Yuval Tassa, David Silver, and Daan Wierstra. Continuous control with deep reinforcement learning. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1509.02971*, 2015.
- [LRM24] Bruce Lee, Anders Rantzer, and Nikolai Matni. Nonasymptotic regret analysis of adaptive linear quadratic control with model misspecification. In *6th Annual Learning for Dynamics & Control Conference*, pages 980–992. PMLR, 2024.
- [LZD⁺23] Yingying Li, Tianpeng Zhang, Subhro Das, Jeff Shamma, and Na Li. Non-asymptotic system identification for linear systems with nonlinear policies. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2306.10369*, 2023.
- [M⁺89] Colin McDiarmid et al. On the method of bounded differences. *Surveys in combinatorics*, 141(1):148–188, 1989.

- [MA12] Teodor Mihai Moldovan and Pieter Abbeel. Safe exploration in markov decision processes. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1205.4810*, 2012.
- [Mes16] Ali Mesbah. Stochastic model predictive control: An overview and perspectives for future research. *IEEE Control Systems Magazine*, 36(6):30–44, 2016.
- [MJR20] Horia Mania, Michael I Jordan, and Benjamin Recht. Active learning for non-linear system identification with guarantees. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2006.10277*, 2020.
- [MK21] Zahra Marvi and Bahare Kiumarsi. Safe reinforcement learning: A control barrier function optimization approach. *International Journal of Robust and Non-linear Control*, 31(6):1923–1940, 2021.
- [MTR19] Horia Mania, Stephen Tu, and Benjamin Recht. Certainty equivalence is efficient for linear quadratic control. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 32, 2019.
- [MYKK22] Deepan Muthirayan, Jianjun Yuan, Dileep Kalathil, and Pramod P Khar-gonekar. Online learning for predictive control with provable regret guarantees. In *2022 IEEE 61st Conference on Decision and Control (CDC)*, pages 6666–6671. IEEE, 2022.
- [OJM08] Frauke Oldewurtel, Colin N Jones, and Manfred Morari. A tractable approximation of chance constrained stochastic mpc based on affine disturbance feedback. In *2008 47th IEEE conference on decision and control*, pages 4731–4736. IEEE, 2008.
- [OO19] Samet Oymak and Necmiye Ozay. Non-asymptotic identification of lti systems from a single trajectory. In *2019 American control conference (ACC)*, pages 5655–5661. IEEE, 2019.
- [PCC⁺14] M Cody Priess, Richard Conway, Jongeun Choi, John M Popovich, and Clark Radcliffe. Solutions to the inverse lqr problem with application to biological systems analysis. *IEEE Transactions on control systems technology*, 23(2):770–777, 2014.
- [RM12] J Rawlings and D Mayne. Postface to model predictive control: Theory and design. *Nob Hill Pub*, 5:155–158, 2012.
- [RSAM16] Alicia Arce Rubio, Alexandre Seuret, Yassine Ariba, and Alessio Mannisi. Optimal control strategies for load carrying drones. *Delays and Networked Control Systems*, pages 183–197, 2016.
- [SF20] Max Simchowitz and Dylan Foster. Naive exploration is optimal for online lqr. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*, pages 8937–8948. PMLR, 2020.

- [SHM⁺16] David Silver, Aja Huang, Chris J Maddison, Arthur Guez, Laurent Sifre, George Van Den Driessche, Julian Schrittwieser, Ioannis Antonoglou, Veda Panneershelvam, Marc Lanctot, et al. Mastering the game of go with deep neural networks and tree search. *nature*, 529(7587):484–489, 2016.
- [SJK03] Karam Shabaani and Mahdi Jalili-Kharaajoo. Application of adaptive lqr with repetitive control for ups systems. In *Proceedings of 2003 IEEE Conference on Control Applications, 2003. CCA 2003.*, volume 2, pages 1124–1129. IEEE, 2003.
- [SMT⁺18] Max Simchowitz, Horia Mania, Stephen Tu, Michael I Jordan, and Benjamin Recht. Learning without mixing: Towards a sharp analysis of linear system identification. In *Conference On Learning Theory*, pages 439–473. PMLR, 2018.
- [SO22] Yahya Sattar and Samet Oymak. Non-asymptotic and accurate learning of nonlinear dynamical systems. *The Journal of Machine Learning Research*, 23(1):6248–6296, 2022.
- [SOF20] Yue Sun, Samet Oymak, and Maryam Fazel. Finite sample system identification: Optimal rates and the role of regularization. In *Learning for dynamics and control*, pages 16–25. PMLR, 2020.
- [TM17] Ambuj Tewari and Susan A Murphy. From ads to interventions: Contextual bandits in mobile health. *Mobile health: sensors, analytic methods, and applications*, pages 495–517, 2017.
- [WJ21] Feicheng Wang and Lucas Janson. Exact asymptotics for linear quadratic adaptive control. *The Journal of Machine Learning Research*, 22(1):12136–12247, 2021.
- [WJ22] Feicheng Wang and Lucas Janson. Rate-matching the regret lower-bound in the linear quadratic regulator with unknown dynamics. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2202.05799*, 2022.
- [WSS24] Akifumi Wachi, Xun Shen, and Yanan Sui. A survey of constraint formulations in safe reinforcement learning. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2402.02025*, 2024.
- [WSYO18] Akifumi Wachi, Yanan Sui, Yisong Yue, and Masahiro Ono. Safe exploration and optimization of constrained mdps using gaussian processes. In *Proceedings of the AAAI Conference on Artificial Intelligence*, volume 32, 2018.
- [YCLG24] Lintao Ye, Ming Chi, Zhi-Wei Liu, and Vijay Gupta. Online actuator selection and controller design for linear quadratic regulation with unknown system model. *IEEE Transactions on Automatic Control*, 2024.
- [YLC⁺24] Yihang Yao, Zuxin Liu, Zhepeng Cen, Jiacheng Zhu, Wenhao Yu, Tingnan Zhang, and Ding Zhao. Constraint-conditioned policy optimization for versatile safe reinforcement learning. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 36, 2024.

- [ZL20] Yang Zheng and Na Li. Non-asymptotic identification of linear dynamical systems using multiple trajectories. *IEEE Control Systems Letters*, 5(5):1693–1698, 2020.
- [ZL22] Zichen Zhao and Qianxiao Li. Adaptive sampling methods for learning dynamical systems. In *Mathematical and Scientific Machine Learning*, pages 335–350. PMLR, 2022.
- [ZS24] Ingvar Ziemann and Henrik Sandberg. Regret lower bounds for learning linear quadratic gaussian systems. *IEEE Transactions on Automatic Control*, 2024.

A Notation

A.1 Big O Notation

Throughout this paper, we use notation such as $o_T(\cdot)$, $O_T(\cdot)$, $\omega_T(\cdot)$, $\Omega_T(\cdot)$.

- $f(T) = O_T(g(T))$ if there exists T_0 and $M \in \mathbb{R}$ such that for $T \geq T_0$, $f(T) \leq M \cdot g(T)$.
- $f(T) = \Omega_T(g(T))$ if there exists T_0 and $M \in \mathbb{R}$ such that for $T \geq T_0$, $f(T) \geq M \cdot g(T)$.
- $f(T) = o_T(g(T))$ if for every constant $\epsilon > 0$ there exists T_0 such that for all $T \geq T_0$, $f(T) \leq \epsilon \cdot g(T)$.
- $f(T) = \omega_T(g(T))$ if for every constant $\epsilon > 0$ there exists T_0 such that for all $T \geq T_0$, $f(T) \geq \epsilon \cdot g(T)$.
- $f(T) = \tilde{O}_T(g(T))$ if there exists T_0 and $k, M \in \mathbb{R}$ such that for $T \geq T_0$, $f(T) \leq M \cdot g(T) \cdot \log^k(T)$.

Note that $\tilde{\Omega}$ is defined in the same way. While this is standard notation, we want to highlight exactly how we are using this notation in our proofs. First, we note that the subscript T is included to indicate that we will always be using this notation with respect to the variable T . Furthermore, we note that the constant M that is “hidden” by the big-O notation will always be a function of known problem specification parameters, such as $q, r, \Theta, \mathcal{D}, D$. Therefore, if an expression includes an $O_T(1)$ term, this constant does not depend on any other variables in the expression. For example, suppose we state that for all K ,

$$f(K) \leq O_T(\sqrt{T}).$$

Then this means that there exists T_0 and M (where M is a function of known problem specification parameters) such that for all K and $T \geq T_0$,

$$f(K) \leq M \cdot \sqrt{T}.$$

Furthermore, we will use notation such as $f(T) = O_T(\epsilon)$ to mean that there exists T_0 and M such that $f(T) \leq M \cdot \epsilon$ for $T \geq T_0$, where M does not depend on ϵ and only depends on the problem specification parameters $\{q, r, \Theta, \mathcal{D}, D\}$.

Finally, note that we will use the computer science notation of $O_T(\cdot)$, in that the functions $f(T)$ and $g(t)$ will always be non-negative.

A.2 Miscellaneous Notation

Throughout the proofs, any inequalities or equations involving random variables will represent inequality or equality almost surely unless otherwise stated.

Throughout the paper, we will use the notation $\{x_i\}_{i=1}^n$ to represent the unordered but indexed set of x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n .

A.3 Problem Specifications

Note that the notation below will be used throughout the appendix, however the variables may depend on the algorithm being studied within a section. For example, the event E is defined slightly differently for each of the three algorithms, and therefore the reader should note which algorithm each section addresses. The notation will never change within a single section.

- q, r : coefficients for the cost at time t of $qx_t^2 + ru_t^2$.
- $W = \{w_t\}_{t=0}^{T-1}$: The noise random variables for the T -length trajectory.
- \mathcal{D} : Distribution of w_t
 - B_P : Upper bound on the density of \mathcal{D}
 - F_D : Cumulative Density Function (CDF) of \mathcal{D}
 - \bar{w} : the bound of \mathcal{D} when the distribution is bounded.
- $\Theta = [\underline{a}, \bar{a}] \times [\underline{b}, \bar{b}]$: The given initial set of dynamics such that $\theta \in \Theta$ and $\text{size}(\Theta) = \min(\bar{a} - \underline{a}, \bar{b} - \underline{b})$
- $\theta = (a, b)$: The true (unknown) dynamics.
- C^{init} : The initial safe controller satisfying Assumption 1.
- $D = (D_L, D_U)$: the expected-position boundary for the safety constraint.
- A set of controls $\{u_t\}$ are safe for dynamics $\{\theta_t\}$ if for all t , $D_L \leq a_t x_t + b_t u_t \leq D_U$.
- $H_t = (x_0, u_0, x_1, u_1, \dots, u_{t-1}, x_t)$ and $\mathcal{F}_t = \sigma(H_t)$.
- $J(\theta, C, T, x, W)$: The random variable cost of using controller C starting at position $x_0 = x$ for T time steps under dynamics θ with noise random variables W .
- $J(\theta, C, T) = J(\theta, C, T, 0) = \mathbb{E}[J(\theta, C, T, x, W) \mid \theta, C, T, x]$ and $J(\theta, C, T) = J(\theta, C, T, 0)$.
- $J(\theta, C) = J(\theta, C, 0) = \lim_{T \rightarrow \infty} J(\theta, C, T, 0)$.
- $\mathcal{C}^\theta = \{C_K^\theta\}_{K \in [K_L^\theta, K_U^\theta]}$: a class of controllers that are safe for dynamics θ that are parameterized by $K \in [K_L^\theta, K_U^\theta]$
- $K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T)$: The K that maximizes $J(\theta, C_K^\theta, T, 0)$ for $K \in [K_L^\theta, K_U^\theta]$.

- $K_{\text{opt}}(\theta)$: The K that maximizes $J(\theta, C_K^\theta)$ for $K \in [K_L^\theta, K_U^\theta]$.
- C_K^{unc} : The unconstrained linear controller with parameter K , i.e. such that $C_K^{\text{unc}}(x) = -Kx$.
- $F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)$: The K that maximizes $J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}})$.

A.4 Algorithm Notation

- ν_T : Algorithm specific parameter that is either $T^{-1/4}$ or $T^{-1/3}$.
- s_e : The number of the last round of the safe exploitation phase.
- $T_s = \frac{2^s}{\nu_T^2}$: The length **and** starting time of round s of the safe exploitation phase. Note that $T_0 = 1/\nu_T^2$.
- ϵ_s : Uncertainty bound for θ used throughout the algorithm.
- $\hat{\theta}_s$: An estimate of θ that is with high probability within ϵ_s distance of θ
- u_t^{safeU} : Largest u such that $\max_{k \in \{\hat{\theta}_s k_1, \dots, \epsilon_s\}} ax_t + bu \leq D_U$
- u_t^{safeL} : Smallest u such that $\max_{k \in \{\hat{\theta}_s k_1, \dots, \epsilon_s\}} ax_t + bu \geq D_L$.
- $C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_t)$: the controller that the algorithm uses in round s of the safe exploitation phase with additional safety modifications, i.e. the algorithm in round s of the safe exploitation phase uses control $u_t = \max(\min(C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_t), u_t^{\text{safeU}}), u_t^{\text{safeL}})$.
- C^{alg} : The actual controller of the corresponding algorithm as described in the previous point.
- $P(\theta, K, z)$: See Assumption 9.

A.5 Proof Notation

- $W_s = \{w_i\}_{i=T_s}^{T_{s+1}-1}$: Noise random variables in the round s of the safe exploitation phase.
- $(C_K^\theta, \{C_{K_s}^\theta\}_{s=0}^{s_e})$: The expected cost minimizing set of controllers to use if the controller C_K^θ is used for the first T_0 steps and for time $t \geq T_0$, the controller used is $C_{K_s}^\theta$, where $s = \lfloor \log_2(t\nu_T^2) \rfloor$. The sequence (x_0, x_1, \dots) are the corresponding positions of using these controllers.
- $(x_0^\theta, x_1^\theta, \dots)$ and $(u_0^\theta, u_1^\theta, \dots)$: Unless otherwise specified, these are the positions and controls of the algorithm being discussed in the current proof.
- $(\hat{x}_{T_0}, \hat{x}_{T_0+1}, \dots)$: Unless otherwise defined in the theorem/lemma statement, $\hat{x}_{T_0}, \hat{x}_{T_0+1}, \dots$ is the sequence of positions if the control at each time $t \geq T_0$ is $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t)$ for $s = \lfloor \log_2(t\nu_T^2) \rfloor$ and starting at $\hat{x}_{T_0} = x_{T_0}^\theta$.

- $E_{\text{safe}} = \{\forall t < T : D_L \leq a x_t^\ell + b u_t^\ell \leq D_U\}$: The event that all of the controls satisfy the safety constraints.
- $E_1 = \{\forall t < T : |w_t| \leq \log^2(T)\}$: Event that all noise values have magnitude less than $\log^2(T)$
- $E_0 = \left\{ \forall s \leq s_e : \|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s \right\}$: The event that all of the estimates of θ are within ϵ_s of θ .
- $E_2 = E_0 \cap \left\{ \max_{s \in [0:s_e]} \epsilon_s \leq \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) \right\}$.
- $E_2^s = \left\{ \|\hat{\theta}_s - \theta\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s \leq c_T \cdot \nu_T \right\}$, where c_T is the coefficient in the $\tilde{O}_T(\nu_T)$ of the definition of event E_2 .
- $E = E_{\text{safe}} \cap E_1 \cap E_2$
- $B_x = \log^3(T)$: Used throughout the appendix to simplify notation.
- \bar{w} : The maximum magnitude of the noise distribution when the noise distribution is bounded.
- $K_{D_U}^\theta$: the value of K that satisfies the equation $\frac{D_U}{a b K_{D_U}^\theta} - D_U = \bar{w}$.

B Additional Related Work

The constrained LQR problem is closely related to the problem of model predict control (MPC) with constraints. For example, there is a large body of work on robust model predictive control with known dynamics ([BM07]). This is further extended to MPC with model uncertainties in robust adaptive MPC (RAMPC) in works such as [KAS⁺19, LCKR21]. There have also been significant work on stochastic MPC with soft constraints, for example [Mes16, OJM08], which are closely related to the expected position constraints we use in this paper. In the context of constrained LQR with no noise, [BMDP02] derive the optimal controller as a piece-wise affine function. In a different MPC setting with deterministic dynamics and noisy observations, [MYKK22] provide an algorithm that also achieves $O(T^{2/3})$ regret. Learning based MPC using an initial safe controller was also studied in [KBTK18]. MPC results on learning constraints include e.g. [LCA19, KAS⁺19]. While these works provide algorithms to solve constrained optimization problems such as LQR, these works do not compare the asymptotic performance of their results to the optimal algorithm. In contrast, our work studies a similar problem but focuses on algorithmic regret analysis from an RL perspective, comparing our algorithm to some baseline representation of the “best” algorithm.

The results in this paper are also closely related to general system identification, the idea of being able to (in any way) asymptotically estimate the unknown dynamics. There have been multiple works in this area including [SMT⁺18, ZL22, MJR20]. A recent work closely related to the results of this paper is [LZD⁺23], which describes learning rates for non-linear controllers in a similar setting. The results in [LZD⁺23], however, require i.i.d. noise excitation in every step, while our uncertainty bounds after the warm-up phase actually require no such excitation. These works are most similar to our work in that our results rely on identifying the system dynamics to a high accuracy. However our focus is not simply on learning the system, but also on achieving provably low regret results. The new uncertainty bounds we use to achieve our results also apply to nonlinear controllers as in [LZD⁺23], but our uncertainty bounds apply specifically to the setting with safety constraints.

C Proof of Theorem 3

Before proving Theorem 3, we will extend Definition 1 to account for time-dependent dynamics.

Definition 2. A control u_t and position x_t are safe for dynamics θ_t if

$$D_L \leq a_t x_t + b_t u_t \leq D_U.$$

Similarly, a (possibly time-dependent) controller C_t is safe for T steps for dynamics $\{\theta_t\}$ if when the dynamics at time t is θ_t , the sequence of controls $C_0(H_0), C_1(H_1), \dots, C_{T-1}(H_{T-1})$ and the resulting positions x_0, \dots, x_{T-1} are safe for dynamics θ_t at all times t .

Note that in general, a controller being safe is a random event.

Theorem 3 makes two claims: the first is that Algorithm 3 is safe for dynamics θ for all T steps with high probability and the second bounds with high probability the regret of Algorithm 3. In Appendix C.1 we will prove the result about the safety of Algorithm 3 and in Appendix C.2 we will prove the result about the regret of Algorithm 3.

C.1 Proof of Safety of Algorithm 3

Lemma 1. Under Assumptions 1{8}, Algorithm 3 is safe for T steps for dynamics θ with probability $1 - o_T(1/T^2)$.

proof. We will first analyze the warm-up exploration phase (the first loop in Algorithm 3 in Lines 2–4). If the control at time $t-1$ was safe for dynamics θ as in Definition 2, then with probability at least $1 - O_T(\frac{1}{T^4})$, the next position satisfies

$$x_t \in \left[D_L - F_D^{-1}\left(1 - \frac{1}{T^4}\right), D_U + F_D^{-1}\left(1 - \frac{1}{T^4}\right) \right].$$

By Assumption 2 on the controller C^{init} , $D_L + \frac{b}{\log(T)} \leq a x + b C^{\text{init}}(x) \leq D_U - \frac{b}{\log(T)}$ for all $x \in [D_L - F_D^{-1}(1 - \frac{1}{T^4}), D_U + F_D^{-1}(1 - \frac{1}{T^4})]$. In Lines 2–4 of Algorithm 3 the control is $C^{\text{init}}(x_t) + \frac{\phi_t}{\log(T)}$ and $|\phi_t| = 1$. Therefore, if at time $t-1$ the algorithm's control was safe, then with probability $1 - O_T(\frac{1}{T^4})$ the control at time t will satisfy $D_L \leq a x_t + b u_t \leq D_U$ and be safe. Furthermore, at time 0, the position is $x_0 = 0$, therefore the first control is safe. Using this as a base case in a proof by induction with a union bound over all $1/\nu_T^2$ time steps t in this loop, with probability $1 - O_T(1/T^3)$, the first $1/\nu_T^2$ steps will be safe for dynamics θ .

Now we will analyze the second loop in Algorithm 3 (Lines 5–13). Define $s_e = \log_2(T\nu_T^2) - 1$. Define the event E_0 as

$$E_0 = \left\{ \forall s \leq s_e : \|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s \right\}. \quad (16)$$

These ϵ_s are less than the right hand side of the equation in Lemma 23, and therefore by Lemma 23, under Assumptions 3 and 1,

$$\mathbb{P}(E_0) \geq 1 - o_T(1/T^2). \quad (17)$$

Informally, the next event we define is the combination of event E_0 and the event that the ϵ_s (defined in Line 9 of Algorithm 3) are decreasing at a sufficiently fast rate, which we will prove in Lemma 2. Define

$$E_2 = E_0 \cap \left\{ \max_{s \in [0:s_e]} \epsilon_s \leq \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) \right\}. \quad (18)$$

Lemma 2. *Under Assumptions 1{8}, with probability $1 - o_T(1/T^2)$*

$$\max_{s \in [0:s_e]} \epsilon_s \leq \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T).$$

The proof of Lemma 2 can be found in Appendix G.2. Combining Lemma 23 and Lemma 2 with a union bound gives that

$$\mathbb{P}(E_2) \geq 1 - o_T(1/T^2). \quad (19)$$

Define the event E_1 as

$$E_1 = \left\{ \forall t < T : |w_t| \leq \log^2(T) \right\}. \quad (20)$$

By Assumption 3, the noise is sub-Gaussian, and therefore there exists a constant α such that for any t and x , $\mathbb{P}(w_t \geq x) \leq 2 \exp(-x^2/\alpha)$. Taking $x = \log^2(T)$ and a union bound over all w_t , we have that

$$\mathbb{P}(E_1) \geq 1 - \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} 2 \exp(-\log^4(T)/\alpha) = 1 - o_T\left(\frac{1}{T^{\log(T)}}\right). \quad (21)$$

We need one last lemma before concluding the proof.

Lemma 3. *Under Assumptions 1{8}, conditional on $E_1 \cap E_2$ and for sufficiently large T , if u_{T_0-1} is safe for dynamics θ , then for all $t \in [T_0, T]$,*

$$u_t^{\text{safeL}} \leq u_t^{\text{safeU}}.$$

The proof of Lemma 3 can be found in Appendix E.1.

Under event E_0 , $\hat{\theta}_s$ satisfies $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s$ for all $s \in [0 : s_e]$ (which recall are the s in the second for loop of Algorithm 3). Therefore, by the choice of u_t^{safeU} and u_t^{safeL} in Lines 11 and 12, it must be the case that $a x_t + b u_t^{\text{safeU}} \leq D_U$ and $a x_t + b u_t^{\text{safeL}} \geq D_L$. By the choice of u_t in Line 13 of Algorithm 3, if $u_t^{\text{safeL}} \leq u_t^{\text{safeU}}$ then $u_t^{\text{safeL}} \leq u_t \leq u_t^{\text{safeU}}$. This implies that

$$D_L \leq a x_t + b u_t \leq D_U. \quad (22)$$

Therefore, by Lemma 3, under $E_1 \cap E_2 \cap \{u_{T_0-1} \text{ is safe for dynamics } \theta\}$, all controls used in the second for loop (Lines 5–13) in Algorithm 3 are safe for dynamics θ . By a union bound combining Equations (19) and (21) and the first paragraph of this proof, we have that

$$\mathbb{P}(E_1 \cap E_2 \cap \{u_{T_0-1} \text{ is safe for dynamics } \theta\}) = 1 - o_T(1/T^2).$$

Because all of the steps in Algorithm 3 are part of either the first or second loop, and the first loop steps are safe for dynamics θ with probability $1 - o_T(1/T^2)$ and the second loop steps are safe for dynamics θ with probability $1 - o_T(1/T^2)$, a union bound gives that the overall algorithm is safe for dynamics θ with probability $1 - o_T(1/T^2)$. \square

C.2 Proof of Regret Bound of Algorithm 3

proof. Define the event E_{safe} as the event that the controls used by the algorithm are safe at all times. If $x_0^\ell, x_1^\ell, \dots$ and $u_0^\ell, u_1^\ell, \dots$ are respectively the positions and controls of the algorithm, we have that

$$E_{\text{safe}} = \{\forall t < T : D_L \leq a x_t^\ell + b u_t^\ell \leq D_U\}, \quad (23)$$

and by Lemma 1 we have that $\mathbb{P}(E_{\text{safe}}) = 1 - o_T(1/T^2)$. Now, define the event E as

$$E = E_{\text{safe}} \cap E_1 \cap E_2. \quad (24)$$

A union bound combining Equations (21) and (19) gives that

$$\mathbb{P}(E) = \mathbb{P}(E_{\text{safe}} \cap E_1 \cap E_2) \geq 1 - o_T(1/T^2). \quad (25)$$

The rest of the proof of Theorem 3 will focus on proving that the regret of Algorithm 3 is $\tilde{O}_T(T^{2/3})$ with conditional probability at least $1 - o_T(1/T)$ given E . Let C^{alg} be the (time-dependent) controller of Algorithm 3. Then the total cost of using Algorithm 3 is $T \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T, 0, W)$, and the regret we are trying to bound is (as in Equation (7) using the notation K_{opt} from Assumption 6),

$$T \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T, 0, W) - T \cdot J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T)}^\theta, T). \quad (26)$$

Define W_s as the noise random variables from time T_s to $T_{s+1} - 1$, so

$$W_s = \{w_i\}_{i=T_s}^{T_{s+1}-1}. \quad (27)$$

For any tuple $(K, \{K_s\}_{0 \leq s \leq s_e})$ where $K, K_s \in (K_L^\theta, K_U^\theta)$, define $x_0^{(K, f_{K_s} g_{0 \leq s \leq s_e})}, x_1^{(K, f_{K_s} g_{0 \leq s \leq s_e})}, \dots$ as the random variable sequence of positions that result from starting at $x_0 = 0$ and using the controller that at each time $t < T_0$ uses controller C_K^θ and at each time $t \geq T_0$ uses the controller $C_{K_s}^\theta$, where $s = \lfloor \log_2(t\nu_T^2) \rfloor$. Define $(K, \{K_s\}_{0 \leq s \leq s_e})$ as follows:

$$\begin{aligned} & (K, \{K_s\}_{0 \leq s \leq s_e}) \\ &= \arg \min_{(K, f_{K_s} g_{0 \leq s \leq s_e})} \mathbb{E} \left[\frac{1}{\nu_T^2} J \left(\theta, C_K^\theta, \frac{1}{\nu_T^2}, 0, \{w_t\}_{t=0}^{T_0-1} \right) + \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J \left(\theta, C_{K_s}^\theta, T_s, x_{T_s}^{(K, f_{K_s} g_{0 \leq s \leq s_e})}, W_s \right) \right]. \end{aligned}$$

Here the expectation is taken over both w_t and W_s (and recall that x_{T_s} is a deterministic function of the w_t and W_s because C_K^θ is non-random for all K, θ). We then define x_0, x_1, \dots as the random variable sequence of positions such that $x_t = x_t^{(K, f_{K_s} g_{0 \leq s \leq s_e})}$. By construction, we could choose $K, K_s = K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T)$ for every s , and therefore it must be the case that

$$\mathbb{E} \left[\frac{1}{\nu_T^2} J \left(\theta, C_K^\theta, \frac{1}{\nu_T^2}, 0, \{w_t\}_{t=0}^{T_0-1} \right) + \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J \left(\theta, C_{K_s}^\theta, T_s, x_{T_s}, W_s \right) \right] \leq T \cdot J \left(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T)}^\theta, T \right).$$

Therefore, upper bounding the cost of Algorithm 3 minus the cost of using K for T_0 steps and then using the sequence of controllers $\{C_{K_s}^\theta\}$ each for T_s steps is sufficient for upper bounding the regret in Equation (26). Now we will bound

$$T \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T, 0, W) - \mathbb{E} \left[\frac{1}{\nu_T^2} J \left(\theta, C_K^\theta, \frac{1}{\nu_T^2}, 0, \{w_t\}_{t=0}^{T_0-1} \right) + \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_s}^\theta, T_s, x_{T_s}, W_s) \right]. \quad (28)$$

Note that we will upper bound the cost in terms of the parameter $\nu_T = T^{-1/3}$ in Line 1. In order to bound the quantity in Equation (28), we will break this component of regret into four sources: the regret from the warm-up period (Lines 2–4), the regret from using the estimates $\hat{\theta}_s$ instead of using θ , the regret induced by the randomness of the trajectory, and the regret from enforcing safety.

The first source of regret is the regret incurred in the warm-up period of Algorithm 3 (Lines 2–4). Recall that C_s^{alg} is the controller used in Algorithm 3 in the s iteration of the second for loop. We will use Proposition 4 to bound the cost incurred during the warm-up period.

Proposition 4 (Regret from Warm-up Period). *Define $x_0^\theta, x_1^\theta, \dots$ as the sequence of random variables that are the positions of the controller C^{alg} defined in Algorithm 3. Define R_0 as the cost of the first $1/\nu_T^2$ steps, i.e.*

$$R_0 = T \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T, 0, W) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s \cdot J(\theta, C_s^{\text{alg}}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\theta, W_s). \quad (29)$$

Then under Assumptions 1{8 and conditional on event E ,

$$R_0 \stackrel{\text{a.s.}}{\leq} \tilde{O}_T \left(\frac{1}{\nu_T^2} \right).$$

The proof of Proposition 4 can be found in Appendix D.1. The second source of regret in Equation (28) is that Algorithm 3 uses a controller $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}$ instead of the controller $C_{K_s}^\theta$. This source of regret (denoted R_1) can be interpreted as the “estimation cost” of using the estimated controller instead of the optimal controller, but without enforcing safety. We will use Proposition 5 to bound this source of regret.

Proposition 5 (Regret from Non-optimal Controller). *Define R_1 as*

$$R_1 := \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right] - \mathbb{E} \left[\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_s}^\theta, T_s, x_{T_s}, W_s) \right].$$

Note that W_s is independent of $\hat{\theta}_s$ by construction. Then under Assumptions 1{8 and conditional on event E_2 ,

$$R_1 \stackrel{\text{a.s.}}{\leq} \tilde{O}_T(T\nu_T). \quad (30)$$

The proof of Proposition 5 can be found in Appendix D.2. It may appear odd that the starting positions of the two terms do not match in the definition of R_1 (or in the definition

of R_2 below), but we do account for this difference in the proofs of Propositions 5 and 6. The third source of regret (which we will denote R_2) comes from the fact that in Equation (28) we are comparing the random variable $T \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T, 0, W)$ to an expectation. In order to show that this source of regret is small, we need to show a concentration inequality for the cost of repeatedly using controllers of the form $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}$, which we do in Proposition 6.

Proposition 6 (Regret from Randomness). *De ne $\hat{x}_{T_0}, \hat{x}_{T_0+1}, \dots$ as the sequence of random variables representing the sequence of positions if the control at each time $t \geq T_0$ is $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t)$ for $s = \lfloor \log_2(t\nu_T^2) \rfloor$ and starting at $\hat{x}_{T_0} = x_{T_0}^\ell$. De ne R_2 as*

$$R_2 := \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, \hat{x}_{T_s}, W_s) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right].$$

Then with conditional probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$ given event E ,

$$R_2 \leq \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}). \quad (31)$$

The proof of Proposition 6 can be found in Appendix D.3. The final source of regret in Equation (28) is the extra cost incurred by enforcing safety in Algorithm 3 (Line 13) rather than using the control given by $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}$. Each time we enforce safety we potentially incur an extra cost, but Proposition 7 bounds this extra cost.

Proposition 7 (Regret from Enforcing Safety). *De ne $\hat{x}_{T_0}, \hat{x}_{T_0+1}, \dots$ as the sequence of random variables representing the sequence of positions if the control at each time $t \geq T_0$ is $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t)$ for $s = \lfloor \log_2(t\nu_T^2) \rfloor$ and starting at $\hat{x}_{T_0} = x_{T_0}^\ell$. De ne R_3 as (the random variable)*

$$R_3 := \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_s^{\text{alg}}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\ell, W_s) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, \hat{x}_{T_s}, W_s).$$

Then under Assumptions 1{8, with conditional probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$ given event E ,

$$R_3 \leq \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T T).$$

The proof of Proposition 7 can be found in Appendix D.4. Now we are ready to combine all of the sources of regret. To summarize, we have bounded and broken down the regret

into

$$\begin{aligned}
& T \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T, 0, W) - T \cdot J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T)}^\theta, T) \\
& \leq T \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T, 0, W) - \mathbb{E} \left[\frac{1}{\nu_T^2} J \left(\theta, C_K^\theta, \frac{1}{\nu_T^2}, 0, \{w_t\}_{t=0}^{1/\nu_T^2 - 1} \right) + \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_s}^\theta, T_s, x_{T_s}, W_s) \right] \\
& \leq T \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T, 0, W) - \mathbb{E} \left[\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_s}^\theta, T_s, x_{T_s}, W_s) \right] \\
& = \underbrace{\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right]}_{R_1} - \mathbb{E} \left[\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_s}^\theta, T_s, x_{T_s}, W_s) \right] \\
& \quad + \underbrace{\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, \hat{x}_{T_s}, W_s) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right]}_{R_2} \\
& \quad + \underbrace{\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_s^{\text{alg}}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\theta, W_s) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, \hat{x}_{T_s}, W_s)}_{R_3} \\
& \quad + \underbrace{T \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T, 0, W) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_s^{\text{alg}}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\theta, W_s)}_{R_0}. \tag{32}
\end{aligned}$$

Now we will use Propositions 4, 5, 6, and 7 to bound the above quantity. Conditional on event E , Proposition 4 and Proposition 5 respectively imply that $R_0 \leq \tilde{O}_T(1/\nu_T^2)$ and $R_1 \leq \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T T)$. Proposition 6 and Proposition 7 respectively imply that conditional on event E with conditional probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$, $R_2 \leq \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ and $R_3 \leq \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T T)$. Therefore, applying a union bound gives that the bounds on R_0, R_1, R_2, R_3 all hold conditional on event E with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$. Putting these bounds into Equation (32), we have that conditional on event E with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$,

$$T \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T, 0, W) - T \cdot J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T)}^\theta, T) \leq R_1 + R_2 + R_3 + R_0 \leq \tilde{O}_T \left(\sqrt{T} + \frac{1}{\nu_T^2} + T\nu_T \right).$$

Choosing $\nu_T = T^{-1/3}$ (as in Algorithm 3) will minimize this regret upper bound giving a total regret upper bound of $\tilde{O}_T(T^{2/3})$. Because the probability of event E is $1 - o_T(1/T)$, by a union bound the regret bound holds with unconditional probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$. \square

D Proofs of Propositions from Appendix C

D.1 Proof of Proposition 4 (Regret of Warm-up)

proof. To bound the cost of the warm-up phase, we need the following lemma. Informally, Lemma 4 shows that when the noise is relatively small and the controller is “close” to being

safe with respect to dynamics θ , the position stays relatively small. Note that in this lemma we define $B_x := \log^3(T)$, which we will use throughout the proofs in the rest of the appendices.

Lemma 4. *Let $|x_0| \leq 4 \log^2(T)$. Suppose for all $t < T$, the control used by controller C_t at time t is safe for fixed dynamics θ_t and for all $t \leq T$,*

$$\|\theta - \theta_t\|_1 \leq \frac{1}{\log(T)}. \quad (33)$$

Then under Assumptions 1{8, for sufficiently large T and conditioned on event E_1 , using this controller C_t with dynamics θ for T steps starting at x_0 will give positions (x_0, \dots, x_T) and controls (u_0, \dots, u_{T-1}) satisfying the following equations.

$$|x_t| \stackrel{a.s.}{\leq} 4 \log^2(T) < \log^3(T) := B_x \quad (34)$$

$$|u_t| \stackrel{a.s.}{\leq} O_T(\log^2(T)) < \log^3(T) := B_x. \quad (35)$$

Furthermore, if x_0 and the controller C_t are deterministic, then the positions (x_0, \dots, x_T) and controls (u_0, \dots, u_{T-1}) satisfy

$$\mathbb{E}[|x_t|] \leq 4 \log^2(T) < \log^3(T) := B_x \quad (36)$$

$$\mathbb{E}[|u_t|] \leq O_T(\log^2(T)) < \log^3(T) := B_x. \quad (37)$$

The proof of Lemma 4 can be found in Appendix E.2.

Now we will use this lemma to bound the total cost of the warm-up phase of the algorithm. The controller for the first $1/\nu_T^2$ steps is safe for dynamics θ under event E as shown in Lemma 1. This means by Lemma 4, conditional on event E , the position and controls during this warm-up period are both bounded in magnitude by B_x (defined in Lemma 4) almost surely for sufficiently large T . Because the cost at time t is $qx_t^2 + ru_t^2$, this implies that the total cost of the first $1/\nu_T^2$ steps is upper bounded by $O_T((q+r)\frac{B_x^2}{\nu_T^2}) = \tilde{O}_T(1/\nu_T^2)$. \square

D.2 Proof of Proposition 5 (Regret of Non-optimal Controller)

proof. First, we will use Lemma 5 to rewrite the expression in Proposition 5 in a form amenable to Assumption 7.

Lemma 5. *Under Assumptions 1{8, for every $s \in [0 : s_e]$ the following hold.*

$$|\mathbb{E}[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_s}^\theta, T_s, x_{T_s}, W_s)] - \mathbb{E}[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_s}^\theta, T_s, 0, W_s)]| \leq \tilde{O}_T(1) \quad (38)$$

The proof of Lemma 5 can be found in Appendix E.3. By Lemma 2, there exists a $c_T = \tilde{O}_T(1)$ such that under event E_2 , $\max_s \epsilon_s \leq c_T \cdot \nu_T$. For $s \in [0 : s_e]$, define

$$E_2^s = \left\{ \|\hat{\theta}_s - \theta\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s \leq c_T \cdot \nu_T \right\}. \quad (39)$$

Informally, the event E_2^s is the event that the bounds in event E_2 hold at time s . Note that because $E_2^s \subseteq E_2$, by Equation (19),

$$\mathbb{P}(E_2^s) \geq \mathbb{P}(E_2) \geq 1 - o_T(1/T^2). \quad (40)$$

We will also use the following application of Assumption 7 that holds under event E_2^s . Conditional on event E_2^s ,

$$\begin{aligned}
& \left| \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) - T_s J(\theta, C_{K_s}^\theta, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right] \right| \\
&= \left| T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s) - T_s J(\theta, C_{K_s}^\theta, T_s) \right| \\
&\leq \tilde{O}_T \left(T_s \epsilon_s + \frac{T_s}{T^2} \right). \tag{Assumption 7} \quad (41)
\end{aligned}$$

We can now use the triangle inequality with Equation (38) to rewrite the left side of Equation (30) and apply Equation (41). Formally, conditional on event E_2 ,

$$\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right] - \mathbb{E} \left[\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_s}^\theta, T_s, x_{T_s}, W_s) \right] \\
&= \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right] - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_s}^\theta, T_s, x_{T_s}, W_s) \right] \\
&\leq \tilde{O}_T(1) + \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right] - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_s}^\theta, T_s, 0, W_s) \right] \quad \text{By Equation (38)} \\
&= \tilde{O}_T(1) + \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) - T_s J(\theta, C_{K_s}^\theta, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right] \\
&\leq \tilde{O}_T(1) + \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \left| \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) - T_s J(\theta, C_{K_s}^\theta, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right] \right| \\
&\leq \tilde{O}_T(1) + \tilde{O}_T \left(\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s \epsilon_s + \frac{T_s}{T^2} \right) \tag{By Equation (41)} \\
&\leq \tilde{O}_T(T\nu_T).
\end{aligned}$$

□

D.3 Proof of Proposition 6 (Concentration of Cost)

proof. The following lemma is a result of McDiarmid's inequality and shows that the random variable corresponding to $T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W)$ concentrates around a conditional expectation.

Lemma 6. *Under Assumptions 1{8, for every $s \in [0 : s_e]$ there exists an event E_s^M such that E_s^M depends only on the random variables in W_s and $\hat{\theta}_s$, such that $E_s^M \subseteq \{\forall t \in [T_s : T_{s+1} - 1], |w_t| \leq \log^2(T)\}$, and such that conditional on E_2^s , $\mathbb{P}(E_s^M \mid \hat{\theta}_s) \geq 1 - o_T(1/T^8)$ and for $\epsilon \geq 1/T$ and for sufficiently large T ,*

$$\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{P} \left(\left| T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) - \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid E_s^M, \hat{\theta}_s \right] \right| \geq \epsilon \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right) \\
&\leq \frac{1}{T^8} + 2 \exp \left(-\frac{\epsilon^2}{2T_s c^2} \right)
\end{aligned}$$

for some $c = \tilde{O}_T(1)$.

The proof of Lemma 6 can be found in Appendix E.4. We also want that taking expectation conditional on E_s^M does not significantly change the expected cost.

Lemma 7. *Under Assumptions 1{8, if $E_s^M \subseteq \{\forall t \in [T_s : T_{s+1} - 1], |w_t| \leq \log^2(T)\}$ and conditional on event E_2^s we have $\mathbb{P}(E_s^M) \geq 1 - o_T(1/T^8)$, then conditional on event E_2^s ,*

$$\mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right] \stackrel{a.s.}{\geq} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid E_s^M, \hat{\theta}_s \right] - \tilde{O}_T(1), \quad (42)$$

where the term $\tilde{O}_T(1)$ does not depend on s .

The proof of Lemma 7 can be found in Appendix E.5. Combining Lemma 6 for $\epsilon = c\sqrt{T_s} \log(T)$ and Lemma 7 for sufficiently large T , we have the following conditional on event E_2^s :

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{P} \left(T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) - \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right] \geq c\sqrt{T_s} \log(T) + \tilde{O}_T(1) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right) \\ & \leq \frac{1}{T^8} + 2 \exp \left(-\frac{\log^2(T)}{2} \right). \end{aligned} \quad (43)$$

Now applying a union bound over all $s \in [0 : s_e]$ gives the following result:

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{P} \left(\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right] \geq \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \left(c\sqrt{T_s} \log(T) + \tilde{O}_T(1) \right) \right) \\ & \leq \mathbb{P} \left(\exists s \in [0 : s_e] : T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) - \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right] \geq c\sqrt{T_s} \log(T) + \tilde{O}_T(1) \right) \\ & \leq \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{P} \left(T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) - \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right] \geq c\sqrt{T_s} \log(T) + \tilde{O}_T(1) \right) \\ & \leq \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \left(\frac{1}{T^8} + 2 \exp \left(-\frac{\log^2(T)}{2} \right) + \mathbb{P}(\neg E_2^s) \right) \quad \text{Equation (43)} \\ & \leq \tilde{O}_T \left(\frac{1}{T^2} \right). \quad \text{Equation (40)} \end{aligned} \quad (44)$$

Note that

$$\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} c\sqrt{T_s} \log(T) = \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}), \quad (45)$$

therefore combining Equations (45) and (44), we have that

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{P} \left(\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right] \geq \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}) \right) \\ & \leq \tilde{O}_T \left(\frac{1}{T^2} \right). \end{aligned} \quad (46)$$

Equation (46) differs from the desired result of Proposition 6 in that the first summation is over trajectories starting at position 0 as opposed to \hat{x}_{T_s} . Therefore, the last part of this

proof is to bound

$$\left| \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, \hat{x}_{T_s}, W_s) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \right|.$$

To do this, we will use the following lemma that is a consequence of Assumption 8.

Lemma 8. *Under Assumptions 1{6 and 8, if $\|\theta - \theta\|_1 = \epsilon \leq \epsilon_{\text{A8}}$, then for any $K \in (K_L^\theta, K_U^\theta)$, $t \leq T$, and $|x|, |y| \leq 4 \log^2(T)$ and any noise random variables W^θ , conditional on event $E_{\text{A8}}(C_K^\theta, W^\theta)$,*

$$|t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, x, W^\theta) - t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, y, W^\theta)| = \tilde{O}_T(|x - y| + \epsilon).$$

The proof of Lemma 8 can be found in Appendix E.6.

In order to use Lemma 8, we must show that $|\hat{x}_{T_s}| \leq 4 \log^2(T)$. Recall that \hat{x}_{T_s} is the position at time T_s if the position at time T_0 is $\hat{x}_{T_0} = x_{T_0}^\theta$, where $x_{T_0}^\theta$ is the position of the controller C^{alg} at time T_0 . Because $E_{\text{safe}} \subseteq E$, under event E we have that C^{alg} is safe for dynamics θ . Therefore by Lemma 4, $|x_{T_0}^\theta| \leq 4 \log^2(T)$. Because $E_2 \subseteq E$, under event E we also have that $\|\hat{\theta}_s - \theta\|_1 \leq \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T)$ for all $s \in [0 : s_e]$ and sufficiently large T . Therefore, since $\hat{x}_{T_0} = x_{T_0}^\theta$ and the control $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x)$ is safe with respect to $\hat{\theta}_s$ for any x , again by Lemma 4 we have that under event E and for sufficiently large T , $|\hat{x}_{T_s}| \leq 4 \log^2(T)$. Now we can apply Lemma 8 to get that, conditional on event $E \cap \bigcap_{s=0}^{s_e} E_{\text{A8}}(C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, W_s)$,

$$\begin{aligned} & \left| \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, \hat{x}_{T_s}, W_s) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \right| \\ & \leq \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \left| T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, \hat{x}_{T_s}, W_s) - T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \right| \\ & \leq \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \tilde{O}_T \left(|\hat{x}_{T_s}| + \|\hat{\theta}_s - \theta\|_1 \right) \\ & \leq \tilde{O}_T(1). \end{aligned} \tag{47}$$

A union bound gives that $\text{P}(\bigcap_{s=0}^{s_e} E_{\text{A8}}(C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, W_s)) = 1 - o_T(1/T^2)$. Combining Equation (46) with Equation (47) with a union bound gives that conditional on event E with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$,

$$\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, \hat{x}_{T_s}, W_s) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right] \leq \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}), \tag{48}$$

which is the desired result of Proposition 6. □

D.4 Proof of Proposition 7 (Regret of Enforcing Safety)

proof. Intuitively, R_3 is the regret caused by enforcing safety and deviating from the controller $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}$. Lemma 9 bounds the cost of deviating from $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}$ as a sum over all times the algorithm deviates.

Lemma 9. *Recall u_t^{safeU} and u_t^{safeL} defined in Algorithm 3 Lines 11 and 12. Let X_t^U and X_t^L be the indicators for the events that at time t , $C^{\text{alg}}(x_t^\ell) = u_t^{\text{safeU}}$ or $C^{\text{alg}}(x_t^\ell) = u_t^{\text{safeL}}$, respectively. Under Assumptions 1{8 and conditional on event E , with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$*

$$\begin{aligned} & \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\ell, W_s) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, \hat{x}_{T_s}, W_s) \\ & \leq \tilde{O}_T \left(\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \epsilon_s T_s \right) + \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \sum_{t=T_s}^{T_{s+1}-1} X_t^U \cdot \tilde{O}_T \left(\left| u_t^{\text{safeU}} - C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell) \right| \right) + X_t^L \cdot \tilde{O}_T \left(\left| u_t^{\text{safeL}} - C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell) \right| \right). \end{aligned}$$

The proof of Lemma 9 can be found in Appendix E.7. We also remind the reader that the coefficients of the $\tilde{O}_T(\cdot)$ terms in Lemma 9 do not depend on t or s , and are a function of known problem parameters and $\log(T)$ factors. The next tool we need is to be able to bound the difference in control when applying safety in Algorithm 3 compared to the control when not applying safety. We can do that as follows.

Lemma 10. *Under Assumptions 1{8 and conditional on event E , for any t such that $1/\nu_T^2 \leq t \leq T$, if $s = \lfloor \log_2(t\nu_T^2) \rfloor$ and $u_t^{\text{safeU}} \leq C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell)$ (which is equivalent to $C^{\text{alg}}(x_t^\ell) = u_t^{\text{safeU}}$), then,*

$$\left| u_t^{\text{safeU}} - C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell) \right| \leq \tilde{O}_T(\epsilon_s). \quad (49)$$

Similarly, if $u_t^{\text{safeL}} \geq C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell)$, then conditional on event E ,

$$\left| u_t^{\text{safeL}} - C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell) \right| \leq \tilde{O}_T(\epsilon_s). \quad (50)$$

The proof of Lemma 10 can be found in section E.8. Combining Lemmas 9 and 10, we have that conditional on event E , with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$,

$$\begin{aligned}
R_3 &= \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\ell, W_s) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, \hat{x}_{T_s}, W_s) \\
&\leq \tilde{O}_T \left(\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \epsilon_s T_s \right) + \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \sum_{t=T_s}^{T_{s+1}-1} \left(X_t^U \cdot \tilde{O}_T \left(\left| u_t^{\text{safeU}} - C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell) \right| \right) \right. \\
&\quad \left. + X_t^L \cdot \tilde{O}_T \left(\left| u_t^{\text{safeL}} - C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell) \right| \right) \right) \tag{Lemma 9} \\
&\leq \tilde{O}_T \left(\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \epsilon_s T_s \right) + \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \sum_{t=T_s}^{T_{s+1}-1} X_t^U \cdot \tilde{O}_T(\epsilon_s) + X_t^L \cdot \tilde{O}_T(\epsilon_s) \tag{Lemma 10} \\
&\leq \tilde{O}_T(T\nu_T) + \sum_{t=1/\nu_T^2}^{T-1} X_t^U \cdot \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) + X_t^L \cdot \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) \tag{$E_2 \subseteq E$} \\
&\leq \tilde{O}_T(T\nu_T) + \tilde{O}_T(T\nu_T) \\
&= \tilde{O}_T(T\nu_T).
\end{aligned}$$

The key application of event E in the above result is that $E_2 \subseteq E$ implies that under event E , $\max_{s \in [0:s_e]} \epsilon_s = \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T)$. □

E Proofs of Lemmas from Appendix D

E.1 Proof of Lemma 3

Recall the notation that x_t^ℓ is the position at time t when using the controller C^{alg} . We will prove the following. For sufficiently large T and any $t \in [T_0 : T]$, if $C^{\text{alg}}(x_{t-1}^\ell)$ is safe for dynamics θ , then conditional on $E_1 \cap E_2$, we have that both $u_t^{\text{safeL}} \leq u_t^{\text{safeU}}$ and $C^{\text{alg}}(x_t^\ell)$ is safe for dynamics θ . Because we assume in this lemma that $u_{T_0-1} = C^{\text{alg}}(x_{T_0-1}^\ell)$ is safe with respect to dynamics θ , this will prove by induction the desired result that conditional on $E_1 \cap E_2$ and for sufficiently large T , $u_t^{\text{safeL}} \leq u_t^{\text{safeU}}$ for all $t \in [T_0 : T]$.

Fix a given t , and define $s = \lceil \log_2(t/\nu_T^2) \rceil$. Assume $C^{\text{alg}}(x_{t-1}^\ell)$ is safe for dynamics θ . Then under event E_1 , we have that $|x_t^\ell| \leq \|D\|_1 + |w_{t-1}| \leq B_x$. Let $v = \frac{D_U - a|x_t^\ell| - 4\epsilon_s B_x}{b}$. We will show that $u_t^{\text{safeU}} \geq v$. Note that $a|x_t^\ell| + b v = D_U - 4\epsilon_s B_x$. For sufficiently large T , because $D_U - D_L \geq \frac{1}{\log(T)}$ (Assumption 3) and $\epsilon_s = \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) = o_T(1/\log(T))$ under $E_1 \cap E_2$, this implies that

$$D_L \leq a|x_t^\ell| + b v \leq D_U.$$

Therefore v is safe for dynamics θ , which implies by Lemma 4 that under event E_1 and for sufficiently large T ,

$$|v| \leq B_x.$$

Under event $E_1 \cap E_2$, $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s$, therefore by the above results we have that under $E_1 \cap E_2$ and for sufficiently large T ,

$$\begin{aligned} \max_{k\hat{\theta}_s, \theta k_1, \epsilon_s} a|x_t^\ell| + b v &\leq a|x_t^\ell| + b v + 2\epsilon_s|x_t^\ell| + 2\epsilon_s|v| \\ &\leq a|x_t^\ell| + b v + 4\epsilon_s B_x && |v| \leq B_x, |x_t^\ell| \leq B_x \\ &= D_U. && \text{Def of } v \end{aligned}$$

This implies by the definition of u_t^{safeU} that

$$u_t^{\text{safeU}} \geq v = \frac{D_U - a|x_t^\ell| - 4\epsilon_s B_x}{b}.$$

By the same logic, we also have that

$$u_t^{\text{safeL}} \leq \frac{D_L - a|x_t^\ell| + 4\epsilon_s B_x}{b}.$$

For sufficiently large T under event E_2 , $\frac{8\epsilon_s B_x}{b} = \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) \leq \frac{1}{\log(T)}$. Therefore, using that $D_U \geq D_L + \frac{1}{\log(T)}$ by Assumption 3, we can conclude that under event $E_1 \cap E_2$ for sufficiently large T ,

$$\begin{aligned} u_t^{\text{safeL}} &\leq \frac{D_L - a|x_t^\ell| + 4\epsilon_s B_x}{b} \\ &\leq \frac{D_U - a|x_t^\ell| - 4\epsilon_s B_x}{b} \\ &\leq u_t^{\text{safeU}}. \end{aligned}$$

This implies that $u_t^{\text{safeL}} \leq C^{\text{alg}}(x_t^\theta) \leq u_t^{\text{safeU}}$, which by construction under event $E_1 \cap E_2$ implies that $D_L \leq a x_t^\theta + b C^{\text{alg}}(x_t^\theta) \leq D_U$. Finally, this gives that $C^{\text{alg}}(x_t^\theta)$ is safe for dynamics θ . Therefore, we have shown the two desired results that $u_t^{\text{safeL}} \leq u_t^{\text{safeU}}$ and $C^{\text{alg}}(x_t^\theta)$ is safe for dynamics θ .

As mentioned above, this implies by induction the desired result that $u_t^{\text{safeL}} \leq u_t^{\text{safeU}}$ for all $t \in [T_0, T]$ conditional on $E_1 \cap E_2$ as long as $C^{\text{alg}}(x_{T_0-1}^\theta)$ is safe with respect to θ .

E.2 Proof of Lemma 4 (Bounded positions and controls)

proof. Define $\gamma_T = \max_{t \in [T]} \|\theta_t - \theta\|_1$, and we know that $\gamma_T \leq \frac{1}{\log(T)}$ by assumption. At time t , the control used by controller C_t is safe for dynamics θ_t by assumption of the lemma, so by Definition 2, for all t , if $u_t = C_t(x_t)$ then

$$D_L \leq a_t x_t + b_t u_t \leq D_U. \quad (51)$$

By definition of γ_T , this implies that

$$D_L - \gamma_T |x_t| - \gamma_T |u_t| \leq a x_t + b u_t \leq D_U + \gamma_T |x_t| + \gamma_T |u_t|. \quad (52)$$

The right inequality in Equation (52) implies that

$$b u_t - \gamma_T |u_t| \leq D_U + \gamma_T |x_t| - a x_t,$$

which for $u_t \geq 0$ implies that $|u_t| \leq \frac{KDk_1 + a |x_t| + \gamma_T |x_t|}{b - \gamma_T}$. The left inequality in Equation (52) implies the same for $u_t \leq 0$, and therefore we have that Equation (52) implies that

$$|u_t| \leq \frac{\|D\|_1 + a |x_t| + \gamma_T |x_t|}{b - \gamma_T}. \quad (53)$$

First we prove Equations (34) and (35) by induction.

Base Case: At time $t = 0$, we have by assumption that $|x_0| \leq 4 \log^2(T)$. Furthermore, Equation (53) implies that

$$\begin{aligned} |u_0| &\leq \frac{\|D\|_1 + a |x_0| + \gamma_T |x_0|}{b - \gamma_T} && \text{Equation (53)} \\ &\leq \frac{\|D\|_1 + (a + \gamma_T) 4 \log^2(T)}{b - \frac{1}{\log(T)}} && \text{Equation (33)} \\ &\leq \frac{\log^2(T) + (a + \frac{1}{\log(T)}) 4 \log^2(T)}{b - \frac{1}{\log(T)}} && \text{Assumption 3} \\ &\leq \frac{\log^2(T) + (a + b/2) 4 \log^2(T)}{b/2} && \text{Sufficiently large } T \\ &\leq \frac{2(1 + 4a + 2b) \log^2(T)}{b} && (54) \\ &< B_x, \end{aligned}$$

for T sufficiently large such that $2(1 + 4a + 2b)/b \leq \log(T)$ and $1/\log(T) \leq b/2$.

Induction Hypothesis: Assume Equations (34) and (35) are true for all times less than or equal to t .

Induction Step: Now we will prove that Equations (34) and (35) hold at time $t + 1$.

$$\begin{aligned}
|x_{t+1}| &= |a x_t + b u_t + w_t| \\
&= |a_t x_t + b_t u_t + w_t + (a - a_t)x_t + (b - b_t)u_t| \\
&\leq |a_t x_t + b_t u_t| + |w_t| + |(a - a_t)x_t| + |(b - b_t)u_t| && \text{Triangle Inequality} \\
&\stackrel{\text{a.s.}}{\leq} \|D\|_1 + \log^2(T) + \gamma_T |x_t| + \gamma_T |u_t| && \text{Equation (33), Equation (51), event } E_1 \\
&\leq \|D\|_1 + \frac{1}{\log(T)} (|x_t| + |u_t|) + \log^2(T) && \text{Equation (33)} \\
&\leq \|D\|_1 + \frac{2}{\log(T)} B_x + \log^2(T) && \text{Ind. Hyp.} \\
&\leq \|D\|_1 + 3 \log^2(T) \\
&\leq 4 \log^2(T) && \text{Assumption 3} \\
&< \log^3(T) \\
&= B_x.
\end{aligned}$$

Above we need T large enough such that $\log(T) > 4$. Since we showed that $|x_{t+1}| \leq 4 \log^2(T)$, this also implies by Equations (53) and (54) that for sufficiently large T ,

$$|u_{t+1}| < B_x.$$

Therefore we have shown Equations (34) and (35) for time $t + 1$, completing the induction proof.

Now we will prove Equations (36) and (37) with a similar proof by induction. If the controller C_t is non-random and x_0 is not random, this implies that $\mathbb{E}[|x_0|] = |x_0| \leq 4 \log^2(T)$ and $\mathbb{E}[|u_0|] = |u_0| \leq \frac{2(5+4a)}{b} \log^2(T)$ by Equation (54). This proves the base case. For the inductive step, we have that

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}[|x_{t+1}|] &= \mathbb{E}[|a x_t + b u_t + w_t|] \\
&\leq \mathbb{E}[|a_t x_t + b_t u_t|] + \mathbb{E}[|w_t|] + \mathbb{E}[|(a - a_t)x_t|] + \mathbb{E}[|(b - b_t)u_t|] && \text{Triangle Inequality} \\
&\leq \|D\|_1 + \log^2(T) + \gamma_T \mathbb{E}[|x_t|] + \gamma_T \mathbb{E}[|u_t|] && \text{Equations (33), (51), } w_t \text{ sub-Gaussian} \\
&\leq \|D\|_1 + \frac{1}{\log(T)} (\mathbb{E}[|x_t|] + \mathbb{E}[|u_t|]) + \log^2(T) && \text{Equation (33)} \\
&\leq \|D\|_1 + \frac{2}{\log(T)} B_x + \log^2(T) && \text{Ind. Hyp.} \\
&\leq \|D\|_1 + 3 \log^2(T) \\
&\leq 4 \log^2(T) && \text{Assumption 3} \\
&< \log^3(T) \\
&= B_x.
\end{aligned}$$

We have shown that $\mathbb{E}[|x_{t+1}|] \leq 4 \log^2(T)$, therefore by Equation (53) and the same algebraic steps as used in Equation (54), we have that for sufficiently large T ,

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{E}[|u_{t+1}|] &\leq \frac{\|D\|_1 + a \mathbb{E}[|x_{t+1}|] + \gamma_T \mathbb{E}[|x_{t+1}|]}{b - \gamma_T} \\ &\leq \frac{\|D\|_1 + (a + \gamma_T)4 \log^2(T)}{b - \frac{1}{\log(T)}} \\ &\leq \frac{2(1 + 4a + 2b) \log^2(T)}{b} \\ &< B_x. \end{aligned}$$

This completes the second proof by induction, proving Equations (36) and (37). \square

E.3 Proof of Lemma 5

proof. For this proof, we need the following version of Lemma 8 that applies for expectations rather than with high probability.

Lemma 11. *Let x, y be two random variables independent of noises $W^\theta = \{w_i^\theta\}_{i=0}^t$ such that for some $L = \tilde{O}_T(1)$, both $\mathbb{P}(|x| \geq L) \mathbb{E}[x^2 \mid |x| \geq L] = o_T\left(\frac{1}{T^{10}}\right)$ and $\mathbb{P}(|y| \geq L) \mathbb{E}[y^2 \mid |y| \geq L] = o_T\left(\frac{1}{T^{10}}\right)$ and $\mathbb{P}(|x| \leq 4 \log^2(T)) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{11})$ and $\mathbb{P}(|y| \leq 4 \log^2(T)) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{11})$. Then under Assumptions 1{6 and 8, if $\|\theta - \theta\|_1 = \epsilon \leq \epsilon_{A8}$, then for any $K \in (K_L^\theta, K_U^\theta)$ and $t \leq T$,*

$$\left| \mathbb{E} \left[t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, x, W^\theta) - t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, y, W^\theta) \right] \right| = \tilde{O}_T \left(\mathbb{E}[|x - y|] + \epsilon + \frac{1}{T^2} \right). \quad (55)$$

The proof of Lemma 11 can be found in Appendix E.10. We also need the following generalization of Lemma 4, which bounds the positions for any starting position x .

Lemma 12. *Let x_0, x_1, \dots, x_T be the sequences of positions when starting at position $x_0 = x$ and using controller C_t at time t . Suppose that the control $C_t(x_t)$ is safe for dynamics θ_t and $\|\theta_t - \theta\|_1 \leq \frac{1}{\log(T)}$ for all $t < T$. For sufficiently large T under Assumption 3,*

$$\forall t \leq T, |x_t| = O_T(|x| + \|D\|_1 + \max_{i=t-1} |w_i|).$$

$$\forall t < T, |C_t(x_t)| = O_T(|x| + \|D\|_1 + \max_{i=t-1} |w_i|).$$

The proof of Lemma 12 can be found in Appendix E.11.

Because $C_K^\theta, \{C_{K_s}^\theta\}_{s=0}^{s_e}$ are safe for dynamics θ , the sequence x_0, x_1, \dots starts at $x_0 = 0$, and $\|D\|_1 \leq \log^2(T)$ by Assumption 3, Lemma 12 implies that

$$|x_{T_s}| = O_T \left(\max_{i=T_s-1} |w_i| + \log^2(T) \right). \quad (56)$$

Lemma 13. *Suppose w_t for $t < T$ are sub-Gaussian and F is an event such that $\mathbb{P}(F) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{11})$. Then*

$$\mathbb{E} \left[\max_{i=t} w_i^2 \mid \neg F \right] \mathbb{P}(\neg F) = o_T \left(\frac{1}{T^{10}} \right).$$

The proof of Lemma 13 can be found in Appendix E.12. Define $F = \{|x_{T_s}| < \log^3(T)\}$. Event E_1 implies F by Lemma 4, and therefore $\mathbb{P}(F) \geq \mathbb{P}(E_1) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{11})$. Therefore, we have by Equation (56) that

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{P}(\neg F) \mathbb{E}[|x_{T_s}|^2 \mid \neg F] \\ &= O_T \left(\mathbb{P}(\neg F) \mathbb{E} \left[\max_{i=1}^{T_s} w_i^2 \mid \neg F \right] \right) + \tilde{O}_T(\mathbb{P}(\neg F)) \quad [\text{Eq. (56) and } (a+b)^2 \leq 2a^2 + 2b^2] \\ &= o_T \left(\frac{1}{T^{10}} \right). \quad \text{Lemma 13, } \mathbb{P}(\neg F) = o_T(1/T^{11}) \quad (57) \end{aligned}$$

Also, note that Lemma 4 implies that $\mathbb{P}(x_{T_s} \leq 4 \log^2(T)) \geq \mathbb{P}(E_1) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{11})$. We can therefore apply Lemma 11 with $x = x_{T_s}, y = 0, L = \log^3(T), \epsilon = 0$. Applying Lemma 11 gives the following desired result.

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{E} \left[|T_s J(\theta, C_{K_s}^\theta, T_s, x_{T_s}, W_s) - T_s J(\theta, C_{K_s}^\theta, T_s, 0, W_s)| \right] \\ &= \tilde{O}_T \left(\mathbb{E}[|x_{T_s}|] + \frac{1}{T^2} \right) \quad \text{Lemma 11} \\ &= \tilde{O}_T(1). \quad \text{Lemma 4 for sufficiently large } T \end{aligned}$$

Note that we can apply the expectation form of Lemma 4 in the second inequality above because $(C_K^\theta, \{C_{K_s}^{\theta, s_\epsilon}\}_{s=0})$ are non-random controllers. \square

E.4 Proof of Lemma 6 (Concentration of Conditional Expected Cost)

proof. We will use the following form of McDiarmid's Inequality for high probability events.

Lemma 14 (McDiarmid's Inequality [Com15]). *Let f be a function such that $f : \mathcal{X}_1 \times \mathcal{X}_2 \dots \times \mathcal{X}_n \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and let $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathcal{X}_1 \times \mathcal{X}_2 \dots \times \mathcal{X}_n$ be a subset of the domain such that for some c , if $(x_1, \dots, x_n), (x_1^0, \dots, x_n^0) \in \mathcal{Y}$, then*

$$|f(x_1, \dots, x_n) - f(x_1^0, \dots, x_n^0)| \leq \sum_{i: x_i \neq x_i^0} c.$$

Let X_1, X_2, \dots, X_n be independent random variables and $X_i \in \mathcal{X}_i$ for all i . Define $p = 1 - \mathbb{P}((X_1, \dots, X_n) \in \mathcal{Y})$ and let $m = \mathbb{E}[f(X_1, \dots, X_n) \mid (X_1, \dots, X_n) \in \mathcal{Y}]$. Then for any $\epsilon > 0$,

$$\mathbb{P}(|f(X_1, \dots, X_n) - m| \geq \epsilon) \leq 2p + 2 \exp \left(- \frac{2 \max(0, \epsilon - pnc)^2}{nc^2} \right).$$

Define the function $f_{\hat{\theta}_s}(W_m)$ as

$$f_{\hat{\theta}_s}(W_m) = T_s J \left(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_m \right).$$

We want to apply McDiarmid's Inequality to $f_{\hat{\theta}_s}$ conditional on $\hat{\theta}_s$ when E_2^s holds, which requires the following bounded difference result.

Lemma 15. Under Assumptions 1{8, given $\hat{\theta}_s$ there exists a fixed $\mathcal{Y}_s \in [-\log^2(T), \log^2(T)]^{T_s}$ such that the event $E_s^M := \{W_s \in \mathcal{Y}_s\}$ satisfies $\mathbb{P}(E_s^M | \hat{\theta}_s) \geq 1 - o_T(1/T^8)$, and conditional on $\hat{\theta}_s$ and E_s^s , if E_s^M holds when $W_s = \{w_i\}_{i=2}^{T_s+1}$ and when $W_s^\theta = \{w_i^\theta\}_{i=2}^{T_s+1}$, then

$$|f_{\hat{\theta}_s}(W_s) - f_{\hat{\theta}_s}(W_s^\theta)| \leq \sum_{i=2}^{T_s+1} c$$

for some $c = \tilde{O}_T(1)$.

The proof of Lemma 15 can be found in Appendix E.9. We will now apply Lemma 14 for the function $f_{\hat{\theta}_s}$ conditional on $\hat{\theta}_s$ and E_s^s using Lemma 15. Conditional on E_s^s (where c is from Lemma 15), the following holds for $\epsilon \geq 1/T$ and T sufficiently large.

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{P}\left(|f_{\hat{\theta}_s}(W_s) - \mathbb{E}[f_{\hat{\theta}_s}(W_s) | E_s^M]| \geq \epsilon \mid \hat{\theta}_s\right) \\ & \leq 2\mathbb{P}(\neg E_s^M | \hat{\theta}_s) + 2 \exp\left(-\frac{2 \max\left(0, \epsilon - cT_s \mathbb{P}(\neg E_s^M | \hat{\theta}_s)\right)^2}{T_s c^2}\right) \\ & = o_T\left(\frac{1}{T^8}\right) + 2 \exp\left(-\frac{\epsilon^2}{2T_s c^2}\right) \quad [\epsilon \geq 1/T, \mathbb{P}(\neg E_s^M | \hat{\theta}_s) = o_T(1/T^8), \text{ suff. large } T] \\ & \leq \frac{1}{T^8} + 2 \exp\left(-\frac{\epsilon^2}{2T_s c^2}\right). \quad [\text{Suff. large } T] \end{aligned}$$

□

E.5 Proof of Lemma 7 (Unconditional Cost vs Conditional Cost)

proof. By the Law of Total Expectation,

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{E}\left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s\right] \\ & = \mathbb{E}\left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid E_s^M, \hat{\theta}_s\right] \mathbb{P}(E_s^M | \hat{\theta}_s) + \mathbb{E}\left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \neg E_s^M, \hat{\theta}_s\right] \mathbb{P}(\neg E_s^M | \hat{\theta}_s) \\ & \geq \mathbb{E}\left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid E_s^M, \hat{\theta}_s\right] \mathbb{P}(E_s^M | \hat{\theta}_s) \quad \text{Cost is non-negative} \\ & = \mathbb{E}\left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid E_s^M, \hat{\theta}_s\right] - \mathbb{E}\left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid E_s^M, \hat{\theta}_s\right] \mathbb{P}(\neg E_s^M | \hat{\theta}_s) \\ & = \mathbb{E}\left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid E_s^M, \hat{\theta}_s\right] - o_T\left(\frac{1}{T}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid E_s^M, \hat{\theta}_s\right] \\ & = \mathbb{E}\left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid E_s^M, \hat{\theta}_s\right] - o_T((q+r)B_x^2) \\ & = \mathbb{E}\left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid E_s^M, \hat{\theta}_s\right] - \tilde{O}_T(1). \end{aligned}$$

To see the step from the 5th to the 6th line, note that $E_s^M \subseteq \{\forall t \in [T_s : T_{s+1} - 1], |w_t| \leq \log^2(T)\}$ by assumption and that E_s^s implies that for sufficiently large T , $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\| \leq \frac{1}{\log(T)}$, therefore by Lemma 4 we have that the magnitudes of the positions and controls are all

bounded by B_x conditional on events E_2^s and E_s^M . Therefore, the cost at each time step conditional on these events is at most $(q+r)B_x^2$, which gives that conditional on event E_2^s ,

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid E_s^M, \hat{\theta}_s \right] \\ & \leq T_s (q+r) B_x^2 \\ & \leq T (q+r) B_x^2. \end{aligned} \quad E_2^s, E_s^M \subseteq \{\forall t \in [T_s : T_{s+1} - 1], |w_t| \leq \log^2(T)\}, \text{ Lemma 4}$$

□

E.6 Proof of Lemma 8

proof. If $|x - y| \leq \delta_{A8}$ then this follows directly from Assumption 8. Now for the rest of this proof assume $|x - y| > \delta_{A8}$ and WLOG assume $x \leq y$. Choose δ to be the largest real number satisfying $\delta \leq \delta_{A8}$ such that $\frac{jx - yj}{\delta}$ is an integer. Because $\delta_{A8} < |x - y|$, there must exist an integer in the range $\left[\frac{jx - yj}{\delta_{A8}}, \frac{2jx - yj}{\delta_{A8}} \right]$. Therefore, $\delta \geq \delta_{A8}/2 = \tilde{\Omega}_T(1)$ by definition of δ_{A8} . Because $|x|, |y| < 4 \log^2(T)$ and $x \leq y$, we know that for all $i \in [0 : \frac{jx - yj}{\delta}]$, we have $|x + i\delta| \leq 4 \log^2(T)$. For $i \in [0 : \frac{jx - yj}{\delta} - 1]$, by Assumption 8, under event $E_{A8}(C_K^\theta, W^\theta)$

$$|t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, x + i\delta, W^\theta) - t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, x + (i+1)\delta, W^\theta)| = \tilde{O}_T(\delta + \epsilon).$$

By the triangle inequality, this implies that conditional on event $E_{A8}(C_K^\theta, W^\theta)$,

$$\begin{aligned} & |t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, x, W^\theta) - t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, y, W^\theta)| \\ & \leq \sum_{i=0}^{\frac{jx - yj}{\delta} - 1} |t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, x + i\delta, W^\theta) - t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, x + (i+1)\delta, W^\theta)| \\ & = \tilde{O}_T \left(\frac{|x - y|}{\delta} (\delta + \epsilon) \right) \\ & = \tilde{O}_T \left(|x - y| + \frac{8 \log^2(T)}{\delta} \epsilon \right) \quad |x|, |y| < 4 \log^2(T) \\ & = \tilde{O}_T (|x - y| + \epsilon). \quad \delta = \tilde{\Omega}_T(1) \end{aligned}$$

□

E.7 Proof of Lemma 9 (Cost of safety controls)

proof. The first tool for this proof is the following lemma, which informally states that being off by a small amount of control has a small impact on the overall cost.

Lemma 16. *Under Assumptions 1{8, with conditional probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$ given event E , for all $s \in [0 : s_e]$,*

$$\begin{aligned}
& |T_s \cdot J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\ell, W_s) - T_s \cdot J(\theta, C_s^{\text{alg}}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\ell, W_s)| \\
&= \tilde{O}_T \left(\sum_{t=T_s}^{T_{s+1}-1} |C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell) - C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_t^\ell)| \right) + \tilde{O}_T(T_s \epsilon_s).
\end{aligned}$$

The proof of Lemma 16 can be found in Appendix E.13.

The control $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell)$ is safe for dynamics $\hat{\theta}_s$ and conditional on event E , $\|\hat{\theta}_s - \theta\|_1 \leq \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) \leq 1/\log(T)$ for sufficiently large T . The controller C_s^{alg} is safe for dynamics θ for all T steps conditional on event E by definition of E . These together imply by Lemma 4 that, conditional on event E and for sufficiently large T , for all $t \in [T_s, T_{s+1} - 1]$,

$$|x_t^\ell|, |\hat{x}_t| \leq 4 \log^2(T) \leq B_x. \quad (58)$$

By Lemma 8 and 16, we have that conditional on event E , with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$,

$$\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_s^{\text{alg}}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\ell, W_s) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, \hat{x}_{T_s}, W_s) \\
&= \tilde{O}_T(1) + \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_s^{\text{alg}}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\ell, W_s) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\ell, W_s) \quad \text{Eq. (58), Lemma 8} \\
&= \tilde{O}_T(1) + \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \left(T_s J(\theta, C_s^{\text{alg}}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\ell, W_s) - T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\ell, W_s) \right) \\
&= \tilde{O}_T(1) + \tilde{O}_T \left(\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \left(T_s \epsilon_s + \sum_{t=T_s}^{T_{s+1}-1} |C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_t^\ell) - C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell)| \right) \right) \quad \text{Lemma 16} \\
&= \tilde{O}_T \left(\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \epsilon_s T_s \right) + \tilde{O}_T \left(\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \sum_{t=T_s}^{T_{s+1}-1} X_t^U \cdot \left| u_t^{\text{safeU}} - C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell) \right| + X_t^L \cdot \left| u_t^{\text{safeL}} - C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell) \right| \right).
\end{aligned}$$

We applied Lemma 8 for every $s \in [0 : s_e]$, so $\tilde{O}_T(1)$ times. Since Lemma 8 holds with probability $1 - o_T(1/T^{10})$, a union bound gives the first inequality holds with probability $1 - o_t(1/T^9)$. Another union bound combining this with the single application of Lemma 16 gives that the probability of the above result is $1 - o_T(1/T)$. The final line simplified using the fact that the two controls are equal if $X_t^L = X_t^U = 0$. \square

E.8 Proof of Lemma 10 (Difference in Safety Controls)

proof. By symmetry, it is sufficient to show the first part of the lemma statement for u_t^{safeU} .

Because C^{alg} is safe for dynamics θ under event E and $E \subseteq E_1$, we have by Lemma 4 that under event E ,

$$|x_t^\ell| \leq 4 \log^2(T). \quad (59)$$

Under event E and for sufficiently large T , $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s \leq \frac{1}{\log(T)}$. This implies by construction of u_t^{safeU} that under event E and for sufficiently large T , $a x_t^\ell + b u_t^{\text{safeU}} \leq D_U$.

By Lemma 3, we also have that under event E and for sufficiently large T , $u_t^{\text{safeU}} \geq u_t^{\text{safeL}}$. Therefore, by construction of u_t^{safeL} we have that under event E and for sufficiently large T , $a x_t^\ell + b u_t^{\text{safeU}} \geq a x_t^\ell + b u_t^{\text{safeL}} \geq D_L$. Together, this shows that u_t^{safeU} is safe for dynamics θ . By Lemma 4 and Equation (59), this gives that under event E and for sufficiently large T ,

$$|u_t^{\text{safeU}}| \leq B_x. \quad (60)$$

Because any control used by controller $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}$ is safe for dynamics $\hat{\theta}_s$, by Lemma 4 we also have that under event E for sufficiently large T ,

$$|C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell)| \leq B_x. \quad (61)$$

Also, note that by Algorithm 3 Line 11, u_t^{safeU} satisfies, for some θ such that $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s$,

$$a x_t^\ell + b u_t^{\text{safeU}} = D_U. \quad (62)$$

Under event E , $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s$, which implies that $\|\theta - \theta\|_1 \leq 2\epsilon_s \leq \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) \leq 1/\log(T)$ for sufficiently large T . Therefore, applying Lemma 4 gives that under event E and for sufficiently large T ,

$$\begin{aligned} D_U &\geq a x_t^\ell + b u_t^{\text{safeU}} && u_t^{\text{safeU}} \text{ safe for } \theta \\ &\geq a x_t^\ell + b u_t^{\text{safeU}} - |u_t^{\text{safeU}}| 2\epsilon_s - |x_t^\ell| 2\epsilon_s && \|\theta - \theta\|_1 \leq 2\epsilon_s \\ &\geq D_U - 4B_x \epsilon_s. && \text{Equations (59),(60), and (62)} \end{aligned} \quad (63)$$

If $u_t^{\text{safeU}} \leq C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell)$, then there must exist some θ such that $\|\hat{\theta}_s - \theta\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s$ and

$$a x_t^\ell + b C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell) \geq D_U. \quad (64)$$

Under event E , $\|\theta - \theta\|_1 \leq 2\epsilon_s \leq \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) \leq 1/\log(T)$ for sufficiently large T , therefore under event E and for sufficiently large T ,

$$\begin{aligned} &a x_t^\ell + b C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell) \\ &\geq a x_t^\ell + b C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell) - 2\epsilon_s |x_t^\ell| - 2\epsilon_s \left| C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell) \right| \\ &\geq D_U - 4B_x \epsilon_s. \end{aligned} \quad \text{Equations (59),(61), and (64)} \quad (65)$$

Finally, because $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell)$ is safe for dynamics $\hat{\theta}_s$,

$$\hat{a}_s x_t^\ell + \hat{b}_s C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell) \leq D_U. \quad (66)$$

Using that under event E , $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s \leq \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) \leq 1/\log(T)$ for sufficiently large T , Equations 59, 61, and (66) imply that under event E and for sufficiently large T ,

$$a x_t^\ell + b C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell) \leq D_U + 2B_x \epsilon_s. \quad (67)$$

Combining Equations (65) and (67), if $u_t^{\text{safeU}} \leq C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\circ)$ then under event E and for sufficiently large T ,

$$D_U - 4B_x \epsilon_s \leq a x_t^\circ + b C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\circ) \leq D_U + 2B_x \epsilon_s.$$

Combining this with Equation (63) gives that under event E and for sufficiently large T ,

$$|(a x_t^\circ + b u_t^{\text{safeU}}) - (a x_t^\circ + b C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\circ))| = 6B_x \epsilon_s.$$

This implies the desired result that under event E and for sufficiently large T ,

$$|u_t^{\text{safeU}} - C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\circ)| = 6B_x \epsilon_s / b.$$

□

E.9 Proof of Lemma 15 (McDiarmid's Condition)

proof. First, we will construct the event E_s^M . Define

$$E_s^M = \{\forall t \in [T_s : T_{s+1} - 1], |w_t| \leq \log^2(T)\} \cap \bigcap_{i=T_s}^{T_{s+1}-1} E_{A8} \left(C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, \{w_t\}_{t=i}^{T_{s+1}-1} \right).$$

Note because $\mathbb{P}(\{\forall t \in [T_s : T_{s+1} - 1], |w_t| \leq \log^2(T)\}) \geq \mathbb{P}(E_1) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{10})$ and because under event E_2^s , $\mathbb{P} \left(E_{A8} \left(C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, \{w_t\}_{t=i}^{T_{s+1}-1} \right) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{10})$ we have by a union bound that $\mathbb{P}(E_s^M \mid \hat{\theta}_s) = 1 - o_T(1/T^9)$. Suppose E_s^M holds for W_s and W_s° . For $i \in [T_s, T_{s+1}]$, define W^i as follows.

$$W^i = \{w_{T_s}, w_{T_s+1}, \dots, w_{i-1}, w_i^\circ, w_{i+1}^\circ, w_{i+2}^\circ, \dots, w_{T_{s+1}-1}^\circ\}.$$

In other words, W^i includes noise w_t for $t < i$ and includes w_t° for $t \geq i$. For $i \in [T_s, T_{s+1} - 1]$, we will first bound

$$|f_{\hat{\theta}_s}(W^i) - f_{\hat{\theta}_s}(W^{i+1})|.$$

First, note that if $w_i = w_i^\circ$, then $W^i = W^{i+1}$ and therefore $f_{\hat{\theta}_s}(W^i) = f_{\hat{\theta}_s}(W^{i+1})$. Now, assume $w_i \neq w_i^\circ$. Let $x_0^i, \dots, x_{T_s}^i$ be the series of positions when the noise random variables are W^i , $x_0^i = 0$, and the controller used is $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}$. Conditional on E_2^s , $\|\hat{\theta}_s - \theta\|_1 \leq \tilde{O}(\nu_T) \leq 1/\log(T)$ for sufficiently large T . Because E_s^M holds for W_s, W_s° , we have that E_1 holds for W^i for all i . Therefore by Lemma 4 for sufficiently large T , $|x_t^i| \leq 4\log^2(T)$ for all i, t . For any $t \leq i$, $x_t^i = x_t^{i+1}$. Therefore, the difference in the two trajectories $\{x_t^i\}$ and $\{x_t^{i+1}\}$ only occurs at and after time $i + 1$. The first difference occurs at time $i + 1$ when $x_{i+1}^i = x_{i+1}^{i+1} - w_i + w_i^\circ$. For the next $T_{s+1} - i - 1$ steps, the difference in cost of the two

trajectories $\{x_t^i\}$ and $\{x_t^{i+1}\}$ is

$$\begin{aligned}
& (T_{s+1} - i - 1)J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_{s+1} - i - 1, x_{i+1}^{i+1}, \{w_t^\theta\}_{t=i+1}^{T_{s+1}-1}) \\
& \quad - (T_{s+1} - i - 1)J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_{s+1} - i - 1, x_{i+1}^i, \{w_t^\theta\}_{t=i+1}^{T_{s+1}-1}) \\
& = \tilde{O}_T \left(|x_{i+1}^{i+1} - x_{i+1}^i| + |\hat{\theta}_s - \theta| \right) \quad \text{Lemma 8, } |x_t^i| \leq 4 \log^2(T) \\
& = \tilde{O}_T (|x_{i+1}^{i+1} - x_{i+1}^i + w_i - w_i^\theta| + \nu_T) \quad \text{Event } E_2^s, x_{i+1}^i = x_{i+1}^{i+1} - w_i + w_i^\theta \\
& = \tilde{O}_T (|w_i - w_i^\theta| + \nu_T) \\
& = \tilde{O}_T (2 \log^2(T) + \nu_T) \quad W, W^\theta \text{ satisfy event } E_s^M \\
& = \tilde{O}_T(1). \tag{68}
\end{aligned}$$

We have therefore shown that for some $c = \tilde{O}_T(1)$,

$$|f_{\hat{\theta}_s}(W^i) - f_{\hat{\theta}_s}(W^{i+1})| \leq c.$$

Because $W_s = W^{T_{s+1}}$ and $W_s^\theta = W^{T_s}$, we have by the triangle inequality that

$$\begin{aligned}
|f_{\hat{\theta}_s}(W_s) - f_{\hat{\theta}_s}(W_s^\theta)| & = |f_{\hat{\theta}_s}(W^{T_{s+1}}) - f_{\hat{\theta}_s}(W^{T_s})| \\
& \leq \sum_{i=T_s}^{T_{s+1}-1} |f_{\hat{\theta}_s}(W^i) - f_{\hat{\theta}_s}(W^{i+1})| \\
& = \sum_{i=T_s, w_i \notin w_i^\theta}^{T_{s+1}-1} |f_{\hat{\theta}_s}(W^i) - f_{\hat{\theta}_s}(W^{i+1})| \\
& \leq \sum_{i=T_s, w_i \notin w_i^\theta}^{T_{s+1}-1} c.
\end{aligned}$$

□

E.10 Proof of Lemma 11

proof. Define $E = \{|x|, |y| \leq 4 \log^2(T)\} \cap E_{A8}(C_K^\theta, W^\theta)$. By assumption of the lemma, we have that $\mathbb{P}(|x| \leq 4 \log^2(T)) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{11})$ and $\mathbb{P}(|y| \leq 4 \log^2(T)) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{11})$. Because $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}\|_1 \leq \epsilon_{A8}$, $\mathbb{P}(E_{A8}(C_K^\theta, W^\theta)) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{10})$. Therefore, by a union bound we have that $\mathbb{P}(E) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{10})$. By the Law of Total Expectation,

$$\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{E}[|t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, x, W^\theta) - t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, y, W^\theta)|] \\
& = \mathbb{E}[|t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, x, W^\theta) - t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, y, W^\theta)| \mid E] \mathbb{P}(E) \\
& \quad + \mathbb{E}[|t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, x, W^\theta) - t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, y, W^\theta)| \mid \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E) \\
& = \mathbb{E}\left[\tilde{O}_T(|x - y| + \epsilon) \mid E\right] \mathbb{P}(E) \\
& \quad + \mathbb{E}[|t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, x, W^\theta) - t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, y, W^\theta)| \mid \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E) \quad \text{Lemma 8} \\
& = \tilde{O}_T\left(\mathbb{E}[|x - y| \mid E] \mathbb{P}(E) + \epsilon\right) \\
& \quad + \mathbb{E}[|t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, x, W^\theta) - t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, y, W^\theta)| \mid \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E) \\
& = \tilde{O}_T\left(\mathbb{E}[|x - y|] + \epsilon\right) + \mathbb{E}[|t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, x, W^\theta) - t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, y, W^\theta)| \mid \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E) \quad \text{LoTE}
\end{aligned}$$

Therefore, all we must show is that

$$\mathbb{E} [|t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, x, W^\theta) - t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, y, W^\theta)| | \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E) = \tilde{O}_T(T^{-2}).$$

Define $w_m = \max_{w \in W^\theta} |w|$. By Lemma 12, we can bound the position and controls at every time step in terms of w_m to get that

$$\begin{aligned} & |t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, x, W^\theta) - t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, y, W^\theta)| \\ &= T(q+r)O_T \left((w_m + x + \|D\|_1)^2 + (w_m + y + \|D\|_1)^2 \right) \quad \text{Triangle Inequality, Lemma 12} \\ &= O_T \left(T \left((w_m + x + \|D\|_1)^2 + (w_m + y + \|D\|_1)^2 \right) \right) \\ &= \tilde{O}_T \left(T \left(w_m^2 + w_m|x| + |x|^2 + w_m|y| + |y|^2 + w_m + |x| + |y| + 1 \right) \right). \quad \text{Assum 3 } (\|D\|_1 \leq \log^2(T)) \end{aligned}$$

Therefore, we have that

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{E} [|t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, x, W^\theta) - t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, y, W^\theta)| | \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E) \\ &= \tilde{O}_T \left(T \left(\mathbb{E}[w_m^2 | \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E) + \mathbb{E}[w_m | \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E) + \mathbb{E}[|y|w_m | \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E) + \mathbb{E}[|y|^2 | \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E) \right. \right. \\ & \quad \left. \left. + \mathbb{E}[|x|w_m | \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E) + \mathbb{E}[|x|^2 | \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E) + \mathbb{E}[|x| | \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E) + \mathbb{E}[|y| | \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E) + \mathbb{P}(\neg E) \right) \right). \end{aligned} \quad (69)$$

Therefore, it is sufficient to show that $\mathbb{E}[w_m | \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E)$, $\mathbb{E}[w_m^2 | \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E)$, $\mathbb{E}[|x| | \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E)$, $\mathbb{E}[|x|^2 | \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E)$, $\mathbb{E}[|y| | \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E)$, $\mathbb{E}[|y|^2 | \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E)$, $\mathbb{E}[|x|w_m | \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E)$, $\mathbb{E}[|y|w_m | \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E)$ are all $\tilde{O}_T(\frac{1}{T^3})$. We will use the following probability result.

Lemma 17. *Suppose X is a non-negative random variable. Then for any $L \geq 0$ and any event E , we have that*

$$\mathbb{E}[X | E] \mathbb{P}(E) \leq \mathbb{P}(E)L + \mathbb{P}(X \geq L) \mathbb{E}[X | X \geq L]$$

proof. For any events A, B such that $A \subseteq B$, we have that

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{E}[X | B] \mathbb{P}(B) &= \mathbb{E}[X | A, B] \mathbb{P}(A | B) \mathbb{P}(B) + \mathbb{E}[X | \neg A, B] \mathbb{P}(\neg A | B) \mathbb{P}(B) \\ &= \mathbb{E}[X | A] \mathbb{P}(A) + \mathbb{E}[X | \neg A, B] \mathbb{P}(\neg A | B) \mathbb{P}(B) \quad A \subseteq B \\ &\geq \mathbb{E}[X | A] \mathbb{P}(A). \end{aligned} \quad (70)$$

Therefore, we can conclude that

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{E}[X | E] \mathbb{P}(E) \\ &= \mathbb{E}[X | E, X \leq L] \mathbb{P}(X \leq L | E) \mathbb{P}(E) + \mathbb{E}[X | E, X \geq L] \mathbb{P}(X \geq L | E) \mathbb{P}(E) \\ &\leq \mathbb{P}(E)L + \mathbb{E}[X | E, X \geq L] \mathbb{P}(X \geq L | E) \mathbb{P}(E) \\ &\leq \mathbb{P}(E)L + \mathbb{E}[X | E, X \geq L] \mathbb{P}(E, X \geq L) \\ &\leq \mathbb{P}(E)L + \mathbb{E}[X | X \geq L] \mathbb{P}(X \geq L). \end{aligned} \quad \text{Eq (70)}$$

□

Now, note that by the assumption on x and definition of E (where L is from the lemma statement),

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{E}[x^2 \mid \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E) &\leq \mathbb{P}(\neg E) L^2 + \mathbb{P}(|x| \geq L) \mathbb{E}[|x|^2 \mid |x| \geq L] && \text{Lemma 17} \\ &= \tilde{O}_T \left(\frac{1}{T^{10}} \right) + \tilde{O}_T \left(\frac{1}{T^{10}} \right) \\ &= \tilde{O}_T \left(\frac{1}{T^{10}} \right). \end{aligned}$$

This also implies by the Cauchy–Schwarz inequality that

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{E}[|x| \mid \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E) &\leq \sqrt{\mathbb{E}[x^2 \mid \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E)} \\ &= \sqrt{\mathbb{E}[x^2 \mid \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E)} \sqrt{\mathbb{P}(\neg E)} \\ &= \tilde{O}_T \left(\frac{1}{T^5} \right). \end{aligned}$$

By Lemma 13, because $\mathbb{P}(E) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{11})$ we have that

$$\mathbb{E}[w_m^2 \mid \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E) = \tilde{O}_T \left(\frac{1}{T^{10}} \right).$$

Once again, by the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality this implies that $\mathbb{E}[w_m \mid \neg E] = \tilde{O}_T \left(\frac{1}{T^5} \right)$.

By the subgaussian assumption on \mathcal{D} and a union bound, we have that

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{P}(w_m \geq \log^3(T)) &\leq \sum_{w \in 2W^0} \mathbb{P}(|w| \geq \log^3(T)) \\ &\leq t \cdot 2e^{-\Omega_T(\log^6(T))} \\ &\leq o_T(1/T^{11}). \end{aligned} \tag{71}$$

Finally, we have by the independence of x and w_m and the assumption on x that

$$\begin{aligned} &\mathbb{E}[|x|w_m \mid \neg E] \mathbb{P}(\neg E) \\ &\leq \mathbb{P}(\neg E) L \log^3(T) \\ &\quad + \mathbb{P}(|x| \geq L, w_m \geq \log^3(T)) \mathbb{E}[|x|w_m \mid |x| \geq L, w_m \geq \log^3(T)] \\ &\quad + \mathbb{P}(|x| \leq L, w_m \geq \log^3(T)) \mathbb{E}[|x|w_m \mid |x| \leq L, w_m \geq \log^3(T)] \\ &\quad + \mathbb{P}(|x| \geq L, w_m \leq \log^3(T)) \mathbb{E}[|x|w_m \mid |x| \geq L, w_m \leq \log^3(T)] && \text{Lemma 17} \\ &\leq \mathbb{P}(\neg E) L \log^3(T) \\ &\quad + \mathbb{P}(|x| \geq L) \mathbb{P}(w_m \geq \log^3(T)) \mathbb{E}[|x| \mid |x| \geq L] \mathbb{E}[w_m \mid w_m \geq \log^3(T)] \\ &\quad + L \mathbb{P}(w_m \geq \log^3(T)) \mathbb{E}[w_m \mid w_m \geq \log^3(T)] \\ &\quad + \log^3(T) \mathbb{P}(|x| \geq L) \mathbb{E}[|x| \mid |x| \geq L] && \text{[Ind of } x \text{ and } w_m] \\ &= \tilde{O}_T \left(\frac{1}{T^{10}} \right) + \tilde{O}_T \left(\frac{1}{T^{20}} \right) + \tilde{O}_T \left(\frac{1}{T^{10}} \right) + \tilde{O}_T \left(\frac{1}{T^{10}} \right) && \text{[Def of } E \text{ , Lemma 13, Eq (71), Assum on } x] \\ &= \tilde{O}_T \left(\frac{1}{T^{10}} \right). \end{aligned}$$

Note that by symmetry, all of the above results also hold for y . Returning to Equation (69), we have that

$$\mathbb{E} \left[|t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, x, W^\theta) - t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, y, W^\theta)| \mid \neg E \right] \mathbb{P}(\neg E) = \tilde{O}_T \left(\frac{1}{T^2} \right).$$

This completes the proof that

$$\mathbb{E} \left[|t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, x, W^\theta) - t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, y, W^\theta)| \right] = \tilde{O}_T \left(\mathbb{E}[|x - y|] + \epsilon + \frac{1}{T^2} \right).$$

□

E.11 Proof of Lemma 12

proof. Define $\gamma_T = \max_{t \in [T-1]} \|\theta_t - \theta\|_1 \leq \frac{1}{\log(T)}$. Because the control at time t is safe for dynamics θ_t , we have $D_L \leq a_t x_t + b_t u_t \leq D_U$ for all t . By the triangle inequality,

$$|x_{t+1}| = |a x_t + b u_t + w_t| \leq |w_t| + \|D\|_1 + \gamma_T(|x_t| + |u_t|).$$

As in Equation (53),

$$|u_t| \leq \frac{\|D\|_1 + a |x_t| + \gamma_T |x_t|}{b - \gamma_T} = \frac{\|D\|_1 + (a + \gamma_T)|x_t|}{b - \gamma_T}.$$

For sufficiently large T , $\gamma_T \leq b/2$, and therefore for sufficiently large T ,

$$|x_{t+1}| \leq |w_t| + \|D\|_1 + \gamma_T \left(|x_t| + \frac{\|D\|_1 + a |x_t| + \gamma_T |x_t|}{b - \gamma_T} \right) = O_T(|w_t| + \|D\|_1 + \gamma_T |x_t|).$$

Using $x_0 = x$ as the base-case, this recursive relationship implies that for all t ,

$$\begin{aligned} |x_t| &\leq O_T \left(\sum_{i=0}^{t-1} (|w_i| + \|D\|_1 + |x|) \gamma_T^{t-1-i} \right) \\ &\leq O_T \left(\left(\max_{i \in [t-1]} |w_i| + \|D\|_1 + |x| \right) \sum_{i=0}^{t-1} \gamma_T^i \right) \\ &\leq O_T \left(\left(\max_{i \in [t-1]} |w_i| + \|D\|_1 + |x| \right) \sum_{i=0}^{t-1} \left(\frac{1}{\log(T)} \right)^i \right) \\ &= O_T \left(\left(\max_{i \in [t-1]} |w_i| + \|D\|_1 + |x| \right) \frac{1}{1 - \frac{1}{\log(T)}} \right). \end{aligned}$$

This implies that for sufficiently large T ,

$$|x_t| = O_T \left(\max_{i \in [t-1]} |w_i| + \|D\|_1 + |x| \right)$$

and

$$|u_t| \leq \frac{\|D\|_1 + (a + \gamma_T) O_T \left(\max_{i \in [t-1]} |w_i| + \|D\|_1 + |x| \right)}{b - \gamma_T} = O_T \left(\max_{i \in [t-1]} |w_i| + \|D\|_1 + |x| \right),$$

which are exactly the desired bounds. □

E.12 Proof of Lemma 13

proof. Define $w_m = \max_{i \leq t} |w_i|$. Because w_t is sub-Gaussian, there exists $\alpha > 0$ such that for any $w \geq 0$, $\mathbb{P}(|w_t| \geq w) \leq 2e^{-w^2/(2\alpha)}$. Therefore, we have for any $w \geq 0$,

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{P}(w_m^2 \geq w) &= 1 - \mathbb{P}(\forall i \leq t, |w_i| \leq \sqrt{w}) \\ &\leq 1 - (1 - 2e^{-w/(2\alpha)})^t \\ &= O_T(te^{-w/(2\alpha)}). \end{aligned}$$

This implies by the Law of Total Expectation that

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{E}[w_m^2 \mid \neg F] \mathbb{P}(\neg F) &\leq \mathbb{P}(\neg F) \log^6(T) + \mathbb{P}(w_m \geq \log^3(T)) \mathbb{E}[w_m^2 \mid w_m \geq \log^3(T)] \quad \text{Lemma 17} \\ &= o_T\left(\frac{1}{T^{10}}\right) + \int_{\log^6(T)}^1 \mathbb{P}(w_m^2 \geq w) dw \\ &= o_T\left(\frac{1}{T^{10}}\right) + O_T\left(\int_{\log^6(T)}^1 te^{-w/(2\alpha)} dw\right) \\ &= o_T\left(\frac{1}{T^{10}}\right) + O_T\left(2t\alpha e^{-\log^6(T)/(2\alpha)}\right) \\ &= o_T\left(\frac{1}{T^{10}}\right). \end{aligned}$$

□

E.13 Proof of Lemma 16

proof. Fix a value of s . For $i \in [0 : T_s]$, define the controller C_t^i as the controller that at time $t < i$ uses controller C_s^{alg} and at time $t \geq i$ uses controller $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}$. We will compare the cost of controller C_t^i versus controller C_t^{i+1} over T_s steps starting at position $x_{T_s}^\ell$. Note that the cost of the first i steps is the same, as $C_t^i = C_t^{i+1} = C_s^{\text{alg}}$ for $t < i$. Therefore

$$|i \cdot J(\theta, C_t^{i+1}, i, x_{T_s}^\ell, \{w_j\}_{j=T_s}^{T_s+i-1}) - i \cdot J(\theta, C_t^i, i, x_{T_s}^\ell, \{w_j\}_{j=T_s}^{T_s+i-1})| = 0.$$

The position at time i when using either C_t^i or C_t^{i+1} is $x_{T_s+i}^\ell$. Conditional on event E and for sufficiently large T , by Lemma 4 we have that $|C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell)|, |C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell)| \leq B_x$. Therefore conditional on event E and for sufficiently large T ,

$$\begin{aligned} &r \left(C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell)^2 - C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell)^2 \right) \\ &\leq 2r |C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell) - C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell)| + r \left(C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell) - C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell) \right)^2 \\ &\leq r(2 + 2B_x) |C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell) - C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell)|. \end{aligned} \tag{72}$$

The difference in the next position when at position $x_{T_s+i}^\ell$ and using control $C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell)$ versus $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell)$ is

$$\begin{aligned} & \left| a x_{T_s+i}^\ell + b C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell) + w_{T_s+i} - (a x_{T_s+i}^\ell + b C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell) + w_{T_s+i}) \right| \\ &= b |C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell) - C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell)|. \end{aligned} \quad (73)$$

Under event E , the controls $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell)$ and $C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell)$ are safe for dynamics $\hat{\theta}_s$ and θ , respectively and $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s \leq \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T)$. Therefore, by Lemma 4, conditional on event E and for sufficiently large T , we have that $|x_{T_s+i}^\ell| \leq 4 \log^2(T)$ and that

$$|a x_{T_s+i}^\ell + b C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell) + w_{T_s+i}|, |a x_{T_s+i}^\ell + b C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell) + w_{T_s+i}| \leq 4 \log^2(T).$$

Conditional on event E and for sufficiently large T , we therefore have by Lemma 8 that conditional on $E_{\text{A8}}(C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, \{w_j\}_{j=T_s+i+1}^{T_s+1-1})$, we can bound the difference in future cost of the next $T_s - i - 1$ steps starting at time $T_s + i + 1$ when using control $C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell)$ versus $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell)$ as follows.

$$\begin{aligned} & (T_s - i - 1) \left| J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s - i - 1, a x_{T_s+i}^\ell + b C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell) + w_{T_s+i}, \{w_j\}_{j=T_s+i+1}^{T_s+1-1}) \right. \\ & \quad \left. - J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s - i - 1, a x_{T_s+i}^\ell + b C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell) + w_{T_s+i}, \{w_j\}_{j=T_s+i+1}^{T_s+1-1}) \right| \\ &= \tilde{O}_T \left(b |C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell) - C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell)| + \epsilon_s \right). \quad [\text{Eq (73), Lemma 8}] \end{aligned} \quad (74)$$

Therefore, the difference in total cost between C_t^i and C_t^{i+1} conditional on event E with probability $\mathbb{P}(E_{\text{A8}}(C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, \{w_j\}_{j=T_s+i+1}^{T_s+1-1})) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{10})$ is

$$\begin{aligned} & |T_s \cdot J(\theta, C_t^{i+1}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\ell, W_s) - T_s \cdot J(\theta, C_t^i, T_s, x_{T_s}^\ell, W_s)| \\ & \leq \left| i \cdot J(\theta, C_t^{i+1}, i, x_{T_s}^\ell, \{w_j\}_{j=T_s}^{T_s+i}) - i \cdot J(\theta, C_t^i, i, x_{T_s}^\ell, \{w_j\}_{j=T_s}^{T_s+i}) \right| + r \left(C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell)^2 - C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell)^2 \right) \\ & \quad + (T_s - i - 1) \left| J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s - i - 1, a x_{T_s+i}^\ell + b C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell) + w_{T_s+i}, \{w_j\}_{j=T_s+i+1}^{T_s+1-1}) \right. \\ & \quad \left. - J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s - i - 1, a x_{T_s+i}^\ell + b C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell) + w_{T_s+i}, \{w_j\}_{j=T_s+i+1}^{T_s+1-1}) \right| \\ & \leq 0 + r(2 + 2B_x) |C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell) - C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell)| \\ & \quad + \tilde{O}_T \left(b |C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell) - C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell)| + \epsilon_s \right) \quad \text{Eq. (72), (74)} \\ &= \tilde{O}_T \left(|C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell) - C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell)| + \epsilon_s \right). \end{aligned} \quad (75)$$

We can use Equation (75) for all $i \in [0 : T_s - 1]$, the triangle inequality, and a union bound to get that conditional on event E , with probability $1 - o_T(1/T^9)$

$$\begin{aligned}
& |T_s \cdot J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\theta, W_s) - T_s \cdot J(\theta, C_s^{\text{alg}}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\theta, W_s)| \\
& \leq \sum_{i=0}^{T_s-1} |T_s \cdot J(\theta, C_t^{i+1}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\theta, W_s) - T_s \cdot J(\theta, C_t^i, T_s, x_{T_s}^\theta, W_s)| \\
& = \tilde{O}_T \left(\sum_{i=0}^{T_s-1} |C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_{T_s+i}^\theta) - C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_{T_s+i}^\theta)| + T_s \epsilon_s \right). \tag{76}
\end{aligned}$$

The above was for a fixed value of s . Taking a union bound over all $s \in [0 : s_e]$, we have that with conditional probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$ given event E , the desired result holds for all $s \in [0 : s_e]$. \square

F Proofs of Sufficiently Large Noise Case

F.1 Proof of Theorem 2

First, we present the algorithm which is used to prove Theorem 2.

Algorithm 5 Safe LQR for Large Noise

proof. **Input:** $D, \mathcal{D}, \Theta, C^{\text{init}}, \{\mathcal{C}^\theta\}_{\theta \in \Theta}, T, \lambda$

- 1: $\nu_T \leftarrow T^{-1/4}$
 - 2: **for** $t \leftarrow 0$ to $\frac{1}{\nu_T^2} - 1$ **do** ▷ Safe warm-up exploration phase
 - 3: $\phi_t \sim \text{Rademacher}(0.5)$
 - 4: Use control $u_t = C^{\text{init}}(x_t) + \frac{\phi_t}{\log(T)}$
 - 5: **for** $s \leftarrow 0$ to $\log_2(T\nu_T^2) - 1$ **do** ▷ Safe certainty equivalence phase
 - 6: $T_s \leftarrow \frac{2^s}{\nu_T^2}$
 - 7: $\epsilon_s \leftarrow B_{T_s} \sqrt{\frac{\max(V_{T_s}^{22}, V_{T_s}^{11})}{V_{T_s}^{11} V_{T_s}^{22} (V_{T_s}^{12})^2}}$
 - 8: $\hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}} \leftarrow (Z_{T_s}^\top Z_{T_s} + \lambda I)^{-1} Z_{T_s}^\top X_{T_s}$
 - 9: $\hat{\theta}_s \leftarrow \arg \min_{k\theta} \min_{\hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}} k_1 \epsilon_s} P(\theta, K_{\text{opt}}(\theta^\theta, T_s), D_U)$
 - 10: $C_s^{\text{alg}} \leftarrow C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}$
 - 11: **for** $t \leftarrow T_s$ to $2T_s - 1$ **do**
 - 12: $u_t^{\text{safeU}} \leftarrow \max \left\{ u : \max_{k\theta} \min_{\hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}} k_1 \epsilon_s} ax_t + bu \leq D_U \right\}$
 - 13: $u_t^{\text{safeL}} \leftarrow \min \left\{ u : \min_{k\theta} \max_{\hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}} k_1 \epsilon_s} ax_t + bu \geq D_L \right\}$
 - 14: Use control $u_t = \max \left(\min \left(C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_t), u_t^{\text{safeU}} \right), u_t^{\text{safeL}} \right)$
-

Importantly, we note that Algorithm 5 fundamentally only differs from Algorithm 3 in two ways. The first is that ν_T changes from $T^{-1/3}$ (in Algorithm 3) to $T^{-1/4}$ (in Algorithm 5), which changes T_s as well. The second is that the definition of $\hat{\theta}_s$ changes between the two algorithms. Note that the definition of $\hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}}$ in Algorithm 5 is equivalent to the definition of $\hat{\theta}_s$ in Algorithm 3. This means that the definitions of u_t^{safeU} and u_t^{safeL} are the same in both Algorithm 3 and Algorithm 5. Of course, the changes in ν_T and the definition of $\hat{\theta}_s$ change the entire trajectory of the algorithm, which affects all of the other variables as well. However, all other differences in the algorithm trajectory can be derived from these two changes.

For the rest of Appendix F, let C^{alg} be the controller of Algorithm 5. Because Algorithm 5 and Algorithm 3 differ, we will now redefine the important events and lemmas from Appendix C with respect to Algorithm 5 (and the corresponding $\hat{\theta}_s$), and use this notation for the rest of Appendix F. Define $s_e = \log_2(T\nu_T^2) - 1$, and let

$$E_0 := \left\{ \forall s \leq s_e : \|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}}\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s \right\}. \quad (77)$$

By Lemma 23 we have that with probability $1 - o_T(1/T^2)$, $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}}\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s$. Therefore,

$$\mathbb{P}(E_0) = 1 - o_T(1/T^2).$$

Also note that because $\|\hat{\theta}_s - \hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}}\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s$ by construction, we have by the triangle inequality that under event E_0 , $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\|_1 \leq 2\epsilon_s$.

For the rest of this section, define

$$E_2 := E_0 \cap \left\{ \max_{s \geq [0:s_e]} \epsilon_s = \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) \right\}. \quad (78)$$

We also have the following equivalent result to Lemma 2, but with respect to the ϵ_s in Algorithm 5.

Lemma 18. *Under Assumptions 1{8, with probability $1 - o_T(1/T^2)$*

$$\max_{s \geq [0:s_e]} \epsilon_s = \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T).$$

The proof of Lemma 2 relies only on the first ν_T steps and is written agnostic to the choice of ν_T , and therefore the result of Lemma 18 follows directly from that proof. Lemma 18 implies that we have

$$\mathbb{P}(E_2) = 1 - o_T(1/T^2).$$

For this section, E_1 will still refer to the same event as in Equation (20). We also define the event E_{safe} the same way as in Equation (23) except with respect to the positions and controls of Algorithm 5, and finally we define the event $E = E_1 \cap E_2 \cap E_{\text{safe}}$ (the same as in Appendix C.2). Therefore by a union bound we still have that $\mathbb{P}(E) = 1 - o_T(1/T^2)$. Using this new notation and Lemma 18, we can proceed to the main proof.

The safety of C^{alg} follows from an equivalent version of Lemma 1, except stated for Algorithm 5 instead of Algorithm 3. The proof follows as in the proof of Lemma 1 except using Lemma 18 instead of Lemma 2, and using the above definitions of E_0 , E_1 and E_2 with respect to Algorithm 5. An equivalent statement of Lemma 3 holds except for the u_t^{safeU} and u_t^{safeL} coming from Algorithm 5. Note that the only place that the proof of Lemma 3 relies on ν_T is that it requires that $\epsilon_s = \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T)$ and that $\tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) = o_T(1/\log(T))$ at multiple points in the proof, which still holds under the new definitions of E_2 and ν_T . Finally, as noted above, the u_t^{safeU} and u_t^{safeL} are constructed in the same way for both algorithms, and therefore the rest of the proof of Lemma 1 follows directly.

The rest of this section will focus on bounding the regret of Algorithm 5 to be $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$. Informally, the key idea behind the regret bound of Algorithm 5 is that with high probability, the uncertainty upper bound ϵ_s will decrease at a rate proportional to $1/\sqrt{T_s}$. This is formalized in Lemma 19.

Lemma 19. *Under Assumptions 1{9, given event E with conditional probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$,*

$$\max_{s \geq [0:s_e]} \epsilon_s \sqrt{T_s} = \tilde{O}_T(1).$$

The proof of Lemma 19 can be found in Appendix F.2.

Define event E_3 as the event

$$E_3 = \left\{ \max_{s \in [0:s_e]} \epsilon_s \sqrt{T_s} = \tilde{O}_T(1) \right\}.$$

By Lemma 19, $\mathbb{P}(E_3) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$. We can decompose the regret of Algorithm 5 into the same components of regret as in Appendix C.2. The first two propositions stated below are exactly equivalent to their counterparts in Appendix C.2.

Proposition 8 (Regret from Warm-up Period). *De ne $x_0^\theta, x_1^\theta, \dots$ as the sequence of random variables that are the positions of the controller C^{alg} de ned in Algorithm 5. De ne R_0 as the cost of the rst $1/\nu_T^2$ steps, i.e.*

$$R_0 = T \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T, 0, W) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s \cdot J(\theta, C_s^{\text{alg}}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\theta, W_s). \quad (79)$$

Then under Assumptions 1{8 and conditional on event E ,

$$R_0 \stackrel{\text{a.s.}}{\leq} \tilde{O}_T\left(\frac{1}{\nu_T^2}\right).$$

The proof of Proposition 8 can be found in Appendix F.3.

Proposition 9 (Regret from Randomness). *De ne $\hat{x}_{T_0}, \hat{x}_{T_0+1}, \dots$ as the sequence of random variables representing the sequence of positions if the control at each time $t \geq T_0$ is $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t)$ for $s = \lfloor \log_2(t\nu_T^2) \rfloor$ and starting at $\hat{x}_{T_0} = x_{T_0}^\theta$. De ne R_2 as*

$$R_2 := \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, \hat{x}_{T_s}, W_s) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right].$$

Then with conditional probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$ given event E ,

$$R_2 \leq \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}). \quad (80)$$

The proof of Proposition 9 can be found in Appendix F.4. The next two propositions have different regret bounds than their counterparts in Appendix C.2.

Proposition 10 (Regret from Non-optimal Controller with Sufficiently Large Noise). *De ne R_1 as*

$$R_1 := \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right] - \mathbb{E} \left[\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_s}^\theta, T_s, x_{T_s}, W_s) \right].$$

Note that W_s is independent of $\hat{\theta}_s$ by construction. Then under Assumptions 1{9 and conditional on event $E_2 \cap E_3$,

$$R_1 \stackrel{\text{a.s.}}{\leq} \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}). \quad (81)$$

The proof of Proposition 10 can be found in Appendix F.5.

Proposition 11 (Regret from Enforcing Safety with Sufficiently Large Noise). *Define $\hat{x}_{T_0}, \hat{x}_{T_0+1}, \dots$ as the sequence of random variables representing the sequence of positions if the control at each time $t \geq T_0$ is $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(\hat{x}_t)$ for $s = \lfloor \log_2(t\nu_T^2) \rfloor$ and starting at $\hat{x}_{T_0} = x_{T_0}^\theta$. Define R_3 as (the random variable)*

$$R_3 := \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_s^{\text{alg}}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\theta, W_s) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, \hat{x}_{T_s}, W_s).$$

Then under Assumptions 1{9, with conditional probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$ given event $E \cap E_3$,

$$R_3 \leq \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}).$$

The proof of Proposition 11 can be found in Appendix F.6.

Using Equation (32) combined with Propositions 8, 9, 10 and 11, the total regret is upper bounded by the following conditioned on event $E \cap E_3$, with conditional probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$

$$T \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T) - T \cdot J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T)}^\theta, T) \leq R_0 + R_1 + R_2 + R_3 = \tilde{O}_T\left(\frac{1}{\nu_T^2} + \sqrt{T}\right).$$

Because $\nu_T = T^{-1/4}$ in Algorithm 5, this gives total regret of $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ conditional on $E_3 \cap E$. Since $\mathbb{P}(E_3) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$ and $\mathbb{P}(E) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$, a union bound gives that the regret of Algorithm 5 is $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ with unconditional probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$. \square

F.2 Proof of Lemma 19(Uncertainty bounds using boundary times)

proof. To prove this lemma, we will show that the controller C^{alg} uses the control u_i^{safeU} “sufficiently frequently”. Let S_t be the set of times $i < t$ when the control used by Algorithm 5 is u_i^{safeU} . Formally, if $u_0^\theta, u_1^\theta, \dots, u_{T-1}^\theta$ are the sequence of controls used by C^{alg} , then

$$S_t = \{i < t : u_i^\theta = u_i^{\text{safeU}}\}. \quad (82)$$

Lemma 20. *Under Assumptions 1{9 and conditional on event E with conditional probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$,*

$$\min_{s \in \{1:s_e\}} \frac{|S_{T_s}|}{T_s} = \Omega_T(1).$$

The proof of Lemma 20 can be found in Appendix F.8. Equipped with the fact that $|S_t|$ scales linearly with t from Lemma 20, we need the following result that will lower the upper bound for ϵ_s .

Lemma 21. *Under Assumptions 1{9 and conditional on event E with conditional probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$,*

$$\max_{s \in \{0:s_e\}} \epsilon_s \sqrt{|S_{T_s}|} = \tilde{O}_T(1).$$

The proof of Lemma 21 can be found in Appendix G.3. To see that $\epsilon_0\sqrt{T_0} = \tilde{O}_T(1)$, note that $\sqrt{T_0} = 1/\nu_T$ and Lemma 18 imply that conditional on event E , $\epsilon_0 = \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T)$. For $s > 0$, a union bound combining Lemma 20 with Lemma 21 gives the desired result that conditioned on event E with conditional probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$,

$$\max_{s \in [0:s_e]} \epsilon_s \sqrt{T_s} = \tilde{O}_T(1).$$

□

F.3 Proof of Proposition 8

proof. The proof of Proposition 8 follows the same as the proof of Proposition 4. The proof of Proposition 4 relies on the fact that the controller is safe for dynamics θ conditional on event E . This is still true by construction of event E , and therefore the result follows directly. □

F.4 Proof of Proposition 9

proof. Note that this statement is exactly the same as the statement of Proposition 6 except for Algorithm 5. The proof of Proposition 6 relies on Lemmas 6 and 7. Define the event E_2^s as

$$E_2^s = \left\{ \|\hat{\theta}_s - \theta\|_1 \leq 2 \cdot \epsilon_s \leq 2c_T \cdot \nu_T \right\}, \quad (83)$$

where the $c_T = \tilde{O}_T(1)$ from Lemma 18. Note that we still have $\mathbb{P}(E_2^s) \geq \mathbb{P}(E_2) \geq 1 - o_T(1/T^2)$. An analogous version of Lemma 6 holds with this new definition of E_2^s for Algorithm 5. Examining Lemma 6, the proof relies on $\hat{\theta}_s$ and ν_T through Lemma 15. A version of Lemma 15 holds with the exact same statement with the new definition of E_2^s . Examining the proof of Lemma 15, we must have that under event E_2^s , $\|\hat{\theta}_s - \theta\|_1 \leq \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) \leq \min(\epsilon_{A8}, \frac{1}{\log(T)})$ in order to apply Lemmas 8 and 4, and this holds for $\nu_T = T^{-1/4}$. Therefore, we have shown the equivalent version of Lemma 6 for Algorithm 5.

Similarly, an analogous version of Lemma 7 holds for Algorithm 5. Lemma 7 depends on $\hat{\theta}_s$ and ν_T only in that it uses $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\|_1 \leq 1/\log(T)$ conditional on event E_2^s , which still holds by construction of E_2^s for $\nu_T = T^{-1/4}$ and sufficiently large T .

Now that we have shown that equivalent versions of Lemmas 6 and 7 still hold, we can return to the proof of Proposition 6. Outside of the two lemmas discussed above, the only places in the proof that depend on the choice of ν_T and $\hat{\theta}_s$ is that $s_e = \tilde{O}_T(1)$ is still true in Equation (45) and that conditional on event E , $\|\hat{\theta}_s - \theta\|_1 \leq \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) \leq \min(\epsilon_{A8}, \frac{1}{\log(T)})$ in order to apply Lemmas 4 and 8. As both of these still hold for the new definition of E and for $\nu_T = T^{-1/4}$, we are done. □

F.5 Proof of Proposition 10

proof. The proof of Proposition 10 will mostly follow as in the proof of Proposition 5. The proof of Proposition 5 relies on Lemma 5. An equivalent version of Lemma 5 holds for Algorithm 5, where the only difference is that the T_s are now defined differently. To see

this, note that the proof of Lemma 5 works for any $T_s \leq T$, and therefore the proof follows exactly the same.

Returning to the proof of Proposition 5, we can still apply Assumption 7 under the event E_2^s as defined in Equation (83). Looking at the last block of equations in Proposition 5, we can follow the logic exactly and pick up from the second to last line. Applying Lemma 19, conditional on $E \cap E_3$,

$$\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right] - \mathbb{E} \left[\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_s}^\theta, T_s, x_{T_s}, W_s) \right] \\
& \leq \tilde{O}_T(1) + \tilde{O}_T \left(\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s \epsilon_s + \frac{T_s}{T^2} \right) \\
& = \tilde{O}_T(1) + \tilde{O}_T \left(\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s \tilde{O}_T \left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{T_s}} \right) + \frac{T_s}{T^2} \right) \quad \text{Lemma 19} \\
& = \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}).
\end{aligned}$$

□

F.6 Proof of Proposition 11

proof. The proof of Proposition 11 will mostly follow as in the proof of Proposition 7. The proof of Proposition 7 relies on Lemmas 9 and 10. We will show that equivalent versions of these lemmas hold for Algorithm 5.

Starting with Lemma 9, an equivalent version holds for the u_t^{safeU} and u_t^{safeL} defined in Algorithm 5 and C^{alg} as the controller of Algorithm 5. Looking at the proof of Lemma 9, the main tool is Lemma 16. An equivalent version of Lemma 16 holds for Algorithm 5. Looking at the proof of Lemma 16, the dependency on $\hat{\theta}_s$ and ν_T is that we must have that conditional on event E , $\|\hat{\theta}_s - \theta\|_1 \leq \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) \leq \min(\epsilon_{A8}, \frac{1}{\log(T)})$ in order to apply Lemmas 4 and 8. The union bound at the end of the proof also relies on $s_e = \tilde{O}_T(1)$, which also does still hold. Returning to the proof of the equivalent of Lemma 9 for Algorithm 5, we again need that conditional on event E , $\|\hat{\theta}_s - \theta\|_1 \leq \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) \leq \min(\epsilon_{A8}, \frac{1}{\log(T)})$ in order to apply Lemmas 4 and 8. Once again using that $s_e = \tilde{O}_T(1)$, the rest of the proof of Lemma 9 can be directly applied.

An equivalent version of Lemma 10 also holds when C^{alg} is the controller of Algorithm 5 with $\nu_T = T^{-1/4}$. We defer the proof of this to Appendix F.7.

Now we can return to the proof of Proposition 7 and show that a slight modification gives the desired result. Looking at the last set of equations, we can pick up from the third

line and apply Lemma 19 to get that, conditional on event $E \cap E_3$,

$$\begin{aligned}
R_3 &\leq \tilde{O}_T \left(\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s \epsilon_s \right) + \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \sum_{t=T_s}^{T_{s+1}-1} X_t^U \cdot \tilde{O}_T(\epsilon_s) + X_t^L \cdot \tilde{O}_T(\epsilon_s) \\
&\leq \tilde{O}_T \left(\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s \epsilon_s \right) \\
&\leq \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s \cdot \tilde{O}_T \left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{T_s}} \right) && \text{Lemma 19} \\
&= \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}).
\end{aligned}$$

The last line follows from the fact that for all s , $T_s \leq T$ and that $s_e = \tilde{O}_T(1)$. \square

F.7 Proof of Equivalent Version of Lemma 10 for Algorithm 5

Examining the proof of Lemma 10, the main change when using Algorithm 5 is that we now have that under event E and for sufficiently large T , $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\|_1 \leq 2\epsilon_s$ (while for Algorithm 3 there was no factor of 2). Because $\nu_T = T^{-1/4}$, this still allows us to apply Lemma 4. Picking up the proof of Lemma 10 directly before Equation (62), the extra factor of 2 mentioned above will result in the following changes.

By the construction of Algorithm 5, u_t^{safeU} satisfies, for some θ such that $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}}\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s$,

$$ax_t^\theta + bu_t^{\text{safeU}} = D_U. \quad (84)$$

Under event E , $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\|_1 \leq 2\epsilon_s$ and $\|\hat{\theta}_s - \hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}}\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s$, which implies that $\|\theta - \theta\|_1 \leq 4\epsilon_s \leq \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) \leq 1/\log(T)$ for sufficiently large T . Therefore, applying Lemma 4 gives that under event E and for sufficiently large T ,

$$\begin{aligned}
D_U &\geq ax_t^\theta + bu_t^{\text{safeU}} && u_t^{\text{safeU}} \text{ safe for } \theta \\
&\geq ax_t^\theta + bu_t^{\text{safeU}} - |u_t^{\text{safeU}}|4\epsilon_s - |x_t^\theta|4\epsilon_s && \|\theta - \theta\|_1 \leq 4\epsilon_s \\
&\geq D_U - 8B_x \epsilon_s. && \text{Equations (59),(60), and (84)} \quad (85)
\end{aligned}$$

If $u_t^{\text{safeU}} \leq C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\theta)$, then there must exist some θ such that $\|\hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}} - \theta\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s$ and

$$ax_t^\theta + bC_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\theta) \geq D_U. \quad (86)$$

By the same logic as above, under event E , $\|\theta - \theta\|_1 \leq 4\epsilon_s \leq \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) \leq 1/\log(T)$ for sufficiently large T , therefore under event E and for sufficiently large T ,

$$\begin{aligned}
&a x_t^\theta + b C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\theta) \\
&\geq ax_t^\theta + bC_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\theta) - 4\epsilon_s|x_t^\theta| - 4\epsilon_s \left| C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\theta) \right| \\
&\geq D_U - 8B_x \epsilon_s. && \text{Eqs (59),(61), and (86)} \quad (87)
\end{aligned}$$

Finally, because $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell)$ is safe for dynamics $\hat{\theta}_s$,

$$\hat{a}_s x_t^\ell + \hat{b}_s C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell) \leq D_U. \quad (88)$$

Using that under event E , $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\|_1 \leq 2\epsilon_s \leq \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) \leq 1/\log(T)$ for sufficiently large T , Equations (59), (61), and (88) imply that under event E and for sufficiently large T ,

$$a x_t^\ell + b C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell) \leq D_U + 4B_x \epsilon_s. \quad (89)$$

Combining Equations (87) and (89), if $u_t^{\text{safeU}} \leq C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell)$ then under event E and for sufficiently large T ,

$$D_U - 8B_x \epsilon_s \leq a x_t^\ell + b C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell) \leq D_U + 4B_x \epsilon_s.$$

Combining this with Equation (85) gives that under event E and for sufficiently large T ,

$$|(a x_t^\ell + b u_t^{\text{safeU}}) - (a x_t^\ell + b C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell))| \leq 12B_x \epsilon_s.$$

This implies the desired result that under event E and for sufficiently large T ,

$$|u_t^{\text{safeU}} - C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_t^\ell)| \leq 12B_x \epsilon_s / b.$$

F.8 Proof of Lemma 20

proof. In this proof, we will use the following result about the times the algorithm chooses control u_t^{safeU} .

Lemma 22. *Let x_t^ℓ, u_t^ℓ be the positions and controls of controller C^{alg} at time t . For $t \geq T_0$, let $s_t = \lfloor \log_2(t\nu_T) \rfloor$. Then under Assumptions 1{9}, there exists a $P_{s_t}(\hat{\theta}_{s_t}, \epsilon_{s_t})$ such that*

$$\{x_t^\ell \geq P_{s_t}(\hat{\theta}_{s_t}, \epsilon_{s_t})\} \subseteq \{u_t^\ell = u_t^{\text{safeU}}\},$$

and such that conditional on event E , we have $P_{s_t}(\hat{\theta}_{s_t}, \epsilon_{s_t}) \leq P(\theta, K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T_{s_t}), D_U)$.

The proof of Lemma 22 can be found in Appendix F.9. Recall that $\{i \in S_{T_s}\} = \{u_i^\ell = u_i^{\text{safeU}}\}$. Therefore, for $i \in [T_s : T_{s+1} - 1]$, Lemma 22 implies that

$$\begin{aligned} \{x_i^\ell \geq P(\theta, K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T_s), D_U)\} \cap E &\subseteq \{x_i^\ell \geq P_{s_t}(\hat{\theta}_{s_t}, \epsilon_{s_t})\} \cap E \\ &\subseteq \{u_i^\ell = u_i^{\text{safeU}}\} \cap E \\ &= \{i \in S_{T_s}\} \cap E. \end{aligned} \quad (90)$$

By Assumption 9, for any $x_{i-1}^\ell, u_{i-1}^\ell$ satisfying $a x_{i-1}^\ell + b u_{i-1}^\ell \in [D_L, D_U]$, we have that

$$\begin{aligned} &\mathbb{P}(x_i^\ell \geq P(\theta, K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T_{s_t}), D_U) \mid x_{i-1}^\ell, u_{i-1}^\ell) \\ &\geq \mathbb{P}(w_i \geq P(\theta, K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T_{s_t}), D_U) - D_L) \\ &\geq \epsilon_{A9}. \end{aligned} \quad \text{Assumption 9} \quad (91)$$

Because $\mathbb{P}(E) \geq 1 - o_T(1/T)$, this implies for sufficiently large T and for any $x_{i-1}^\ell, u_{i-1}^\ell$ satisfying $a x_{i-1}^\ell + b u_{i-1}^\ell \in [D_L, D_U]$,

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{P}(x_i^\ell \geq P(\theta, K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T_{s_i}), D_U) \mid x_{i-1}^\ell, u_{i-1}^\ell, E) &\geq \epsilon_{A9} - \mathbb{P}(\neg E) \\ &\geq \epsilon_{A9} - o_T(1/T) \\ &\geq \frac{\epsilon_{A9}}{2}. \end{aligned} \tag{92}$$

Also, recall that conditional on event E , C^{alg} is safe for dynamics θ for all T steps, therefore conditional on event E , for all $i \geq 1$, $D_L \leq a x_{i-1}^\ell + b u_{i-1}^\ell \leq D_U$. Therefore, for $T_1 \leq i < T_s$ and sufficiently large T ,

$$\begin{aligned} &\mathbb{P}(i \in S_{T_s} \mid x_0^\ell, x_1^\ell, \dots, x_{i-1}^\ell, u_0^\ell, u_1^\ell, \dots, u_{i-1}^\ell, E) \\ &\geq \mathbb{P}(x_i^\ell \geq P(\theta, K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T_s), D_U) \mid x_0^\ell, x_1^\ell, \dots, x_{i-1}^\ell, u_0^\ell, u_1^\ell, \dots, u_{i-1}^\ell, E) \quad \text{Equation (90)} \\ &\geq \mathbb{P}(x_i^\ell \geq P(\theta, K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T_s), D_U) \mid x_{i-1}^\ell, u_{i-1}^\ell, E) \\ &\geq \frac{\epsilon_{A9}}{2}. \end{aligned} \tag{93}$$

Defining $X_i = 1_{i \in S_{T_s}}$, the above equation is equivalent to

$$\mathbb{E}[X_i \mid x_0^\ell, x_1^\ell, \dots, x_{i-1}^\ell, u_0^\ell, u_1^\ell, \dots, u_{i-1}^\ell, E] \geq \frac{\epsilon_{A9}}{2}.$$

Therefore, we can conclude that conditional on event E , $\sum_{i=T_0}^{T_s-1} X_i$ is stochastically dominated by $\sum_{i=T_0}^{T_s-1} Y_i$, where Y_i are i.i.d. Bernoulli random variables that are equal to 1 with probability $\epsilon_{A9}/2$. By this coupling argument and Hoeffding's inequality, for $s \geq 1$, conditional on event E with conditional probability $1 - o_T(1/T^2)$,

$$|S_{T_s}| = \sum_{i=T_0}^{T_s-1} X_i \geq \sum_{i=T_0}^{T_s-1} Y_i \geq \frac{\epsilon_{A9}}{2}(T_s - T_0) - \log(T) \sqrt{T_s - T_0} \geq \frac{\epsilon_{A9}}{4} \cdot (T_s - T_0) \geq \frac{\epsilon_{A9}}{8} \cdot T_s, \tag{94}$$

where the second to last inequality comes from for sufficiently large T and $s \geq 1$, $T_s - T_0 \geq \sqrt{T}$ and therefore $\sqrt{T_s - T_0} \geq \frac{4 \log(T)}{\epsilon_{A9}}$. The last inequality comes from the fact that $T_s - T_0 \geq \frac{T_s}{2}$ by the definition of T_s for $s \geq 1$. A union bound over all $s \in [1 : s_e]$ gives that conditional on event E with conditional probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$,

$$\min_{s \in [1 : s_e]} \frac{|S_{T_s}|}{T_s} \geq \frac{\epsilon_{A9}}{8}.$$

□

F.9 Proof of Lemma 22

proof. Defining $P_s(\hat{\theta}_s, \epsilon_s)$ as

$$P_s(\hat{\theta}_s, \epsilon_s) = \min_{k\theta} \min_{\hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}k_1}} \min_{\epsilon_s} P(\theta, K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s), D_U),$$

we have by definition of u_t^{safeU} in Algorithm (5) that

$$\{x_t^\theta \geq P_s(\hat{\theta}_s, \epsilon_s)\} = \left\{x_t^\theta \geq \min_{k\theta} \min_{\hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}} \in \epsilon_s} P(\theta, K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s), D_U)\right\} \subseteq \{u_t^\theta = u_t^{\text{safeU}}\}. \quad (95)$$

Under event E , $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}}\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s$, therefore

$$\min_{k\theta} \min_{\hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}} \in \epsilon_s} P(\theta, K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T_s), D_U) \leq P(\theta, K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T_s), D_U). \quad (96)$$

Therefore, we can conclude that conditional on event E ,

$$\begin{aligned} P_s(\hat{\theta}_s, \epsilon_s) &= \min_{k\theta} \min_{\hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}} \in \epsilon_s} P(\theta, K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s), D_U) \\ &\leq \min_{k\theta} \min_{\hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}} \in \epsilon_s} P(\theta, K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T_s), D_U) && \text{Choice of } \hat{\theta}_s \\ &\leq P(\theta, K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T_s), D_U). && \text{Equation (96)} \end{aligned}$$

□

G Uncertainty Bounds

G.1 Tools for Uncertainty Bounds

The proofs of uncertainty bounds will rely on the following result from [AYS11].

Lemma 23 (Derived from Theorem 1 in [AYS11]). *Suppose x_t and u_t are respectively the position and control at time t when using an arbitrary controller C starting at position $x_0 = 0$. Define $z_t = (x_t, u_t)$ and let $\lambda > 0$. Let $Z_t \in \mathbb{R}^{2 \times 2}$ where the i th row is z_{i-1} , let $X_t \in \mathbb{R}^{2 \times 1}$ where the i th element is x_i , and let $I \in \mathbb{R}^{2 \times 2}$ be the identity matrix. Then under Assumptions 1{3, with probability $1 - o_T(\frac{1}{T^2})$ the following holds for all $1 \leq t \leq T - 1$ and for any $S \subseteq [0 : t - 1]$:*

$$\|\theta - (Z_t^\top Z_t + \lambda I)^{-1} Z_t^\top X_t\|_1 \leq \sqrt{\frac{\max((V_t^S)_{11}, (V_t^S)_{22})}{\det(V_t^S)}} B_t, \quad (97)$$

where $V_t^S = \lambda I + \sum_{s=0}^{t-1} z_s z_s^\top 1_{s \in S}$, $B_t = \alpha \sqrt{\log(\det(V_t^{[0:t-1]})) + \log(\lambda^2) + 2 \log(T^2) + \sqrt{\lambda}(\bar{a}^2 + \bar{b}^2)}$, and α is from the subgaussian assumption on the noise distribution \mathcal{D} , which implies that there exists an α such that $\mathbb{E}_w \mathbb{D}[\exp(\gamma w)] \leq \exp(\gamma^2 \alpha^2 / 2)$ for any $\gamma \in \mathbb{R}$.

Lemma 23 can be directly derived from Theorem 1 in [AYS11] as shown in Appendix G.5. The other tool that will be shared by the proofs in the following sections is the following anti-concentration inequality of the sum of non-negative random variables.

Lemma 24. *For $p \in (0, 1]$ and $1 \leq n \leq T$, suppose X_0, \dots, X_{n-1} are non-negative random variables such that (X_0, \dots, X_{i-1}) is a deterministic function of the random variable set F_i for all $i \in [1 : n]$ and $F_i \subseteq F_{i+1}$. Let the set $S_n \subseteq [0 : n - 1]$ be a random variable such that the event $\{i \in S_n\}$ is a deterministic function of F_{i+1} . For $i \in [0 : n - 1]$, define $S_i = \{k < i : k \in S_n\}$, therefore S_i is a deterministic function of F_i . Let E be an event such that for all $i \in [0 : n - 1]$,*

$$\mathbb{E}[X_i | F_i, E, i \in S_n] \geq c \cdot |S_i|, \quad (98)$$

where $c > 0$ is non-random. Furthermore, assume that conditional on E :

$$0 \stackrel{\text{a.s.}}{\leq} X_i \stackrel{\text{a.s.}}{\leq} \frac{c|S_i|}{2p}. \quad (99)$$

Then conditional on event E , with conditional probability $1 - o_T(1/T^2)$,

$$\sum_{i=0}^{n-1} X_i \geq \frac{c}{4} \left(\max(\lfloor p|S_n| - \log(T) \sqrt{\lfloor |S_n| \rfloor}, 1 \right) \left(\max(\lfloor p|S_n| - \log(T) \sqrt{\lfloor |S_n| \rfloor}, 1) - 1 \right).$$

The proof of Lemma 24 can be found in Appendix G.6.

G.2 Proof of Lemma 2

proof. For the rest of this proof, x_t and u_t are respectively the position and control at time t of controller C^{alg} that corresponds to Algorithm 3 starting at $x_0 = 0$. Recall that Lemma 2 was stated and used in Appendix C with respect to Algorithm 3, therefore all events and variables in this subsection refer to those defined with respect to Algorithm 3. To prove Lemma 2, we will use Lemma 23 applied to $S = [0 : \frac{1}{\nu_T^2} - 1]$. The goal will be to bound the right side of Equation (97) for this choice of S . Consider any fixed arbitrary $s \in [0 : s_e]$ and the corresponding matrix $V_{T_s}^S$. Define N as the event that for all $i < 1/\nu_T^2$, the control u_i is safe for dynamics θ . Note that we showed in Lemma 1 that $\mathbb{P}(N) \geq \mathbb{P}(E_{\text{safe}}) = 1 - o_T(\frac{1}{T^2})$. Under event $N \cap E_1$, we can apply Lemma 4 to get the following equations for sufficiently large T :

$$(V_{T_s}^S)_{11} = \lambda + \sum_{i=0}^{\frac{1}{\nu_T^2} - 1} x_i^2 \leq \lambda + \frac{1}{\nu_T^2} B_x^2 \quad (100)$$

$$(V_{T_s}^S)_{22} = \lambda + \sum_{i=0}^{\frac{1}{\nu_T^2} - 1} u_i^2 \leq \lambda + \frac{1}{\nu_T^2} B_x^2 \quad (101)$$

$$(V_{T_s}^S)_{12}^2 = \left(\sum_{i=0}^{\frac{1}{\nu_T^2} - 1} u_i x_i \right)^2. \quad (102)$$

We can now compute $(V_{T_s}^S)_{22}(V_{T_s}^S)_{11} - (V_{T_s}^S)_{12}^2$. Recall that for the first $1/\nu_T^2$ steps of Algorithm 3, the control is $u_i = C^{\text{init}}(x_i) + \frac{\phi_i}{\log(T)}$ where ϕ_i is i.i.d. from the Rademacher distribution and independent from the noise random variables.

$$\begin{aligned} & (V_{T_s}^S)_{22}(V_{T_s}^S)_{11} - (V_{T_s}^S)_{12}^2 \\ &= \left(\lambda + \sum_{i=0}^{\frac{1}{\nu_T^2} - 1} u_i^2 \right) \left(\lambda + \sum_{i=0}^{\frac{1}{\nu_T^2} - 1} x_i^2 \right) - \left(\sum_{i=0}^{\frac{1}{\nu_T^2} - 1} u_i x_i \right)^2 \quad \text{Equations (100) (101) (102)} \\ &\geq \left(\sum_{i=0}^{\frac{1}{\nu_T^2} - 1} u_i^2 \right) \left(\sum_{i=0}^{\frac{1}{\nu_T^2} - 1} x_i^2 \right) - \left(\sum_{i=0}^{\frac{1}{\nu_T^2} - 1} u_i x_i \right)^2 \\ &= \sum_{i < j}^{\frac{1}{\nu_T^2} - 1} (u_i x_j - u_j x_i)^2 \\ &= \sum_{i < j}^{\frac{1}{\nu_T^2} - 1} \left(u_i x_j - C^{\text{init}}(x_j) x_i + \frac{\phi_j}{\log(T)} x_i \right)^2. \quad (103) \end{aligned}$$

Conditional on $N \cap E_1$, for all $i < 1/\nu_T^2$, we have $|u_i|, |x_i| \leq B_x$ by Lemma 4. Define the random variable X_j as

$$\begin{aligned}
X_j &= \sum_{i=0}^{j-1} (u_i x_j - u_j x_i)^2 \\
&= \sum_{i=0}^{j-1} \left(u_i x_j - C^{\text{init}}(x_j) x_i + \left(\frac{\phi_j}{\log(T)} \right) x_i \right)^2 \\
&\leq 4j B_x^4. \tag{104}
\end{aligned}$$

Conditional on $N \cap E_1$ by Lemma 4

We will use the following lemma to lower bound the conditional expectation of X_j .

Lemma 25. *Under Assumptions 1{3, let x_0, x_1, \dots, x_T be the positions of the controller C^{alg} starting at $x_0 = 0$. Then there exists an event E_{L25} such that $\mathbb{P}(E_{L25}) = 1 - o_T(1/T^2)$ and for sufficiently large T conditional on E_{L25} , for all $j \geq \log^8(T)$,*

$$\sum_{i=0}^{j-1} x_i^2 \geq \frac{j}{2 \log^2(T)}. \tag{105}$$

The proof of Lemma 25 can be found in Appendix G.7. Now define $E = N \cap E_1 \cap E_{L25}$. Note that $\mathbb{P}(E) = 1 - o_T(1/T^2)$ by a union bound. Because ϕ_j is a Rademacher random variable, we therefore have that $\mathbb{P}(\phi_j = 1 | E) = 1/2 - o_T(1/T^2)$ and $\mathbb{P}(\phi_j = -1 | E) = 1/2 - o_T(1/T^2)$. This implies that $|\mathbb{E}[\phi_j | E]| = o_T(1/T^2)$, and therefore for sufficiently large T , we have $\text{Var}[\phi_j | E] \geq 1/2$. Then we can bound the conditional expectation of X_j under event E as follows for all $j \geq \log^8(T)$ and for sufficiently large T . Define $F_j = \{x_0, u_0, \dots, x_{j-1}, u_{j-1}, x_j\}$. Then we have

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}[X_j | F_j, E] &= \sum_{i=0}^{j-1} \mathbb{E} \left[\left(u_i x_j - C^{\text{init}}(x_j) x_i + \left(\frac{\phi_j}{\log(T)} \right) x_i \right)^2 \middle| F_j, E \right] \\
&\geq \sum_{i=0}^{j-1} \text{Var} \left[u_i x_j - C^{\text{init}}(x_j) x_i + \left(\frac{\phi_j}{\log(T)} \right) x_i \middle| F_j, E \right] \\
&= \sum_{i=0}^{j-1} x_i^2 \text{Var} \left[\frac{\phi_j}{\log(T)} \middle| F_j, E \right] \\
&= \sum_{i=0}^{j-1} x_i^2 \text{Var} \left[\frac{\phi_j}{\log(T)} \middle| E \right] \tag{106} \quad \phi_j \text{ is ind. of } F_j \\
&= \frac{\text{Var}[\phi_j | E]}{\log^2(T)} \sum_{i=0}^{j-1} x_i^2 \\
&\geq \frac{1}{2 \log^2(T)} \sum_{i=0}^{j-1} x_i^2 \\
&\geq \frac{j}{4 \log^4(T)}. \tag{106} \quad E \subseteq E_{L25}
\end{aligned}$$

Therefore, we can apply Lemma 24 to $X_{\log^8(T)}, X_{\log^8(T)+1}, \dots, X_{1/\nu_T^2 - 1}$ with $n = 1/\nu_T^2 - \log^8(T)$, $p = \frac{1}{32B_x^4 \log^4(T)}$, $F_i = \{x_0, u_0, \dots, u_{i-1}, x_i\}$, $S_n = [0 : n - 1]$, and $c = \frac{1}{4 \log^4(T)}$. Note that this choice of p is less than 1 for sufficiently large T .

We will also use that for sufficiently large T , $n = 1/\nu_T^2 - \log^8(T) = T^{2/3} - \log^8(T) \geq 4 \log^2(T)/p^2$. This implies that for sufficiently large T ,

$$pn - \log(T)\sqrt{n} \geq pn/2 = \frac{1/\nu_T^2 - \log^8(T)}{64B_x^4 \log^4(T)} \geq 1. \quad (107)$$

Recall by Equation (104) that under event E , the X_j are bounded by $0 \leq X_j \leq 4jB_x^4 = \frac{c}{2p} \cdot j$. Lemma 24 gives that for sufficiently large T and conditional on event E with conditional probability $1 - o_T(1/T^2)$,

$$\begin{aligned} & (V_{T_s}^S)_{22}(V_{T_s}^S)_{11} - (V_{T_s}^S)_{12}^2 \\ & \geq \sum_{j=0}^{\frac{1}{2} - 1} X_j && \text{Equation (103)} \\ & \geq \sum_{j=\log^8(T)}^{\frac{1}{2} - 1} X_j && X_i \geq 0 \\ & \geq \frac{1}{16 \log^4(T)} (\max(\lfloor pn - \log(T)\sqrt{n} \rfloor, 1) - 1) (\max(\lfloor pn - \log(T)\sqrt{n} \rfloor, 1)) && \text{Lemma 24} \\ & \geq \frac{1}{16 \log^4(T)} \left(\left\lfloor \frac{1/\nu_T^2 - \log^8(T)}{64B_x^4 \log^4(T)} \right\rfloor - 1 \right) \left(\left\lfloor \frac{1/\nu_T^2 - \log^8(T)}{64B_x^4 \log^4(T)} \right\rfloor \right) && \text{Equation (107)} \\ & = \Omega_T \left(\frac{\frac{1}{\nu_T^4}}{B_x^8 \log^{12}(T)} \right). && (108) \end{aligned}$$

Finally, we need to bound the quantity B_{T_s} from Lemma 23. The only non-constant term in B_{T_s} is $\sqrt{\log(\det(\lambda I + \sum_{i=0}^{T_s-1} z_i z_i^{\triangleright})) + 2 \log(T^2)}$. Define $V_{T_s} = \lambda I + \sum_{i=0}^{T_s-1} z_i z_i^{\triangleright}$. Conditional on event $N \cap E_1$, we have by Lemma 4 that $(V_{T_s})_{22} \leq \lambda + TB_x^2$ and $(V_{T_s})_{11} \leq \lambda + TB_x^2$. Therefore, conditional on event $N \cap E_1$,

$$\begin{aligned} \sqrt{\log \left(\det \left(\lambda I + \sum_{i=0}^{T_s-1} z_i z_i^{\triangleright} \right) \right) + 2 \log(T^2)} & \leq \sqrt{\log((V_{T_s})_{11}(V_{T_s})_{22}) + 2 \log(T^2)} \\ & \leq \sqrt{\log((\lambda + TB_x^2)^2) + 2 \log(T^2)} \\ & = \tilde{O}_T(1). && (109) \end{aligned}$$

Now, combining Lemma 23 and Equations (100), (101), (108), and (109) gives that condi-

tional on event E with conditional probability $1 - o_T(1/T^2)$, for all $s \in [0 : s_e]$,

$$\epsilon_s^2 \leq \frac{\max((V_{T_s}^S)_{11}, (V_{T_s}^S)_{22})}{\det(V_{T_s}^S)} B_{T_s}^2 = \frac{(\lambda + \left(\frac{1}{\nu_T^2}\right) B_x^2) \tilde{O}_T(1)}{\Omega_T \left(\frac{\left(\frac{1}{\nu_T^2}\right)^2}{B_x^8 \log^{12}(T)} \right)} = \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T^2).$$

Because $\mathbb{P}(E) = 1 - o_T(1/T^2)$, this gives the desired result with unconditional probability $1 - o_T(1/T^2)$. \square

G.3 Proof of Lemma 21

proof. Recall that Lemma 21 was stated and used in Appendix F with respect to Algorithm 5, therefore all events and variables in this subsection refer to those defined with respect to Algorithm 5. We will prove a more general result in Lemma 26.

Lemma 26. *Let x_t, u_t respectively be the position and control of C^{alg} (the controller of Algorithm 5) at time t starting at $x_0 = 0$. Define $G_i = (x_0, u_0, \dots, x_{i-1}, u_{i-1})$. For constant $\gamma > 0$, define S_t^θ as*

$$S_t^\theta = \left\{ i < t : u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \text{ and } \mathbb{P}(u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_i, E) \geq \gamma \right\}, \quad (110)$$

where E is the event defined in Appendix F. Then under Assumptions 1{8 and for sufficiently large T , with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$,

$$\max_{s \in [0 : s_e]} \epsilon_s \sqrt{|S_{T_s}^\theta|} = \tilde{O}_T(1),$$

where ϵ_s is from Algorithm 5.

The proof of Lemma 26 can be found in Appendix G.4. We will now prove that Lemma 21 is a direct consequence of Lemma 26. By Equation (93), we have that for all i ,

$$\mathbb{P}(u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_i, E) \geq \frac{\epsilon_{A9}}{2}.$$

Therefore, we have that

$$\left\{ i < t : u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \text{ and } \mathbb{P}(u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_i, E) \geq \frac{\epsilon_{A9}}{2} \right\} = \left\{ i < t : u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \right\}. \quad (111)$$

Lemma 26 for $\gamma = \frac{\epsilon_{A9}}{2}$ gives that with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$,

$$\max_{s \in [0 : s_e]} \epsilon_s \cdot \sqrt{\left| \left\{ i < t : u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \text{ and } \mathbb{P}(u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_i, E) \geq \frac{\epsilon_{A9}}{2} \right\} \right|} = \tilde{O}_T(1). \quad (112)$$

Combining Equation (111) and Equation (112) gives that with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$,

$$\max_{s \in [0 : s_e]} \epsilon_s \sqrt{\left| \left\{ i < t : u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \right\} \right|} = \tilde{O}_T(1),$$

which is the desired result of Lemma 21. \square

G.4 Proof of Lemma 26

Lemma 26 is stated above to be used in Appendix F with respect to Algorithm 5, therefore all events and variables in this subsection refer to those defined with respect to Algorithm 5.

proof. The first step of the proof will be to prove that conditional on event E for all $i \geq T_0$,

$$u_i^{\text{safeU}} = -\frac{a}{b}x_i + \frac{D_U + e_i}{b}, \quad (113)$$

where $|e_i| = \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T)$. Let $s_i = \lfloor \log_2(i\nu_T^2) \rfloor$. Recall that u_i^{safeU} is the largest u such that

$$\max_{k\theta \hat{\theta}_{s_i} k\gamma \quad \epsilon_{s_i}} ax_i + bu \leq D_U.$$

For sufficiently large T and conditional on event E ,

$$\epsilon_{s_i} = \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) \leq \min(a, b) - \epsilon_{s_i} \leq \min(\hat{a}_{s_i}, \hat{b}_{s_i}).$$

This implies that $\hat{a}_{s_i} - \epsilon_{s_i} \geq 0$, giving the following equations of casework for u_i^{safeU} :

$$u_i^{\text{safeU}} = \begin{cases} \frac{D_U (\hat{a}_{s_i} + \epsilon_{s_i})x_i}{\hat{b}_{s_i} - \epsilon_{s_i}}, & \text{if } x_i \geq 0 \text{ and } (\hat{a}_{s_i} + \epsilon_{s_i})x_i \geq D_U \\ \frac{D_U (\hat{a}_{s_i} + \epsilon_{s_i})x_i}{\hat{b}_{s_i} + \epsilon_{s_i}}, & \text{if } x_i \geq 0 \text{ and } (\hat{a}_{s_i} + \epsilon_{s_i})x_i \leq D_U \\ \frac{D_U (\hat{a}_{s_i} - \epsilon_{s_i})x_i}{\hat{b}_{s_i} + \epsilon_{s_i}}, & \text{if } x_i \leq 0 \end{cases} \quad (114)$$

which implies

$$u_i^{\text{safeU}} = \begin{cases} \frac{D_U}{b} \frac{a}{\hat{b}_{s_i} - \epsilon_{s_i}} \frac{x_i}{b} + \frac{a}{\hat{b}_{s_i} - \epsilon_{s_i}} \frac{(\hat{a}_{s_i} + \epsilon_{s_i})x_i}{b}, & \text{if } x_i \geq 0 \text{ and } (\hat{a}_{s_i} + \epsilon_{s_i})x_i \geq D_U \\ \frac{D_U}{b} \frac{a}{\hat{b}_{s_i} + \epsilon_{s_i}} \frac{x_i}{b} + \frac{a}{\hat{b}_{s_i} + \epsilon_{s_i}} \frac{(\hat{a}_{s_i} + \epsilon_{s_i})x_i}{b}, & \text{if } x_i \geq 0 \text{ and } (\hat{a}_{s_i} + \epsilon_{s_i})x_i \leq D_U \\ \frac{D_U}{b} \frac{a}{\hat{b}_{s_i} + \epsilon_{s_i}} \frac{x_i}{b} + \frac{a}{\hat{b}_{s_i} + \epsilon_{s_i}} \frac{(\hat{a}_{s_i} - \epsilon_{s_i})x_i}{b}, & \text{if } x_i \leq 0 \end{cases} \quad (115)$$

which implies

$$u_i^{\text{safeU}} = \begin{cases} \frac{D_U}{b} \frac{a}{\hat{b}_{s_i} - \epsilon_{s_i}} \frac{x_i}{b} + \frac{b}{\hat{b}_{s_i} - \epsilon_{s_i}} \frac{D_U}{b} \frac{a}{b} \frac{x_i}{b} + \frac{(a - \hat{a}_{s_i} - \epsilon_{s_i})x_i}{\hat{b}_{s_i} - \epsilon_{s_i}}, & \text{if } x_i \geq 0 \text{ and } (\hat{a}_{s_i} + \epsilon_{s_i})x_i \geq D_U \\ \frac{D_U}{b} \frac{a}{\hat{b}_{s_i} + \epsilon_{s_i}} \frac{x_i}{b} + \frac{b}{\hat{b}_{s_i} + \epsilon_{s_i}} \frac{D_U}{b} \frac{a}{b} \frac{x_i}{b} + \frac{(a - \hat{a}_{s_i} - \epsilon_{s_i})x_i}{\hat{b}_{s_i} + \epsilon_{s_i}}, & \text{if } x_i \geq 0 \text{ and } (\hat{a}_{s_i} + \epsilon_{s_i})x_i \leq D_U \\ \frac{D_U}{b} \frac{a}{\hat{b}_{s_i} + \epsilon_{s_i}} \frac{x_i}{b} + \frac{b}{\hat{b}_{s_i} + \epsilon_{s_i}} \frac{D_U}{b} \frac{a}{b} \frac{x_i}{b} + \frac{(a - \hat{a}_{s_i} + \epsilon_{s_i})x_i}{\hat{b}_{s_i} + \epsilon_{s_i}}. & \text{if } x_i \leq 0. \end{cases} \quad (116)$$

Under event E , $|a - \hat{a}_{s_i}| \leq \epsilon_{s_i}$, $|b - \hat{b}_{s_i}| \leq \epsilon_{s_i}$, and $|x_i| = \tilde{O}_T(1)$, therefore in all three cases we have that

$$u_i^{\text{safeU}} = -\frac{a}{b}x_i + \frac{D_U + e_i}{b}, \quad (117)$$

for some e_i satisfying

$$|e_i| = \tilde{O}_T(\epsilon_{s_i}) = \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T). \quad (118)$$

We now define

$$S_t^{\emptyset\emptyset} = \left\{ i < t : u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \text{ and } \mathbb{P}(u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_i, E) \geq \gamma \text{ and } \mathbb{P}(E \mid G_i) \geq \frac{1}{2} \right\}.$$

Lemma 27. *Using the same notation and assumptions as in the proof of Lemma 26, for any constant $c < 1$,*

$$\mathbb{P}\left(\forall i \in [0 : t - 1], \mathbb{P}(E \mid G_i) \geq c\right) = 1 - o_T(1/T).$$

proof. Consider any fixed $i \in [0 : t - 1]$. We will show that $\mathbb{P}\left(\mathbb{P}(E \mid G_i) \geq c\right) = 1 - o_T(1/T^2)$. Suppose this is not true, i.e. suppose that $\mathbb{P}\left(\mathbb{P}(E \mid G_i) \geq c\right) = 1 - \Omega_T(1/T^2)$, or equivalently that $\mathbb{P}\left(\mathbb{P}(\neg E \mid G_i) \geq 1 - c\right) = \Omega_T(1/T^2)$. Note that by the law of total expectation,

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{P}\left(\neg E \mid \mathbb{P}(\neg E \mid G_i) \geq 1 - c\right) &= \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{P}\left(\neg E \mid G_i, \mathbb{P}(\neg E \mid G_i) \geq 1 - c\right) \mid \mathbb{P}(\neg E \mid G_i) \geq 1 - c\right] \\ &\geq \mathbb{E}[1 - c] \\ &= 1 - c. \end{aligned}$$

This implies that

$$\mathbb{P}(\neg E) = \mathbb{P}\left(\neg E \mid \mathbb{P}(\neg E \mid G_i) \geq 1 - c\right)\mathbb{P}\left(\mathbb{P}(\neg E \mid G_i) \geq 1 - c\right) = (1 - c)\Omega_T(1/T^2).$$

This would then imply that $\mathbb{P}(E) = 1 - \mathbb{P}(\neg E) = 1 - \Omega_T(1/T^2)$, which is a contradiction with the fact that $\mathbb{P}(E) = 1 - o_T(1/T^2)$. Therefore, we must have that for all fixed i ,

$$\mathbb{P}\left(\mathbb{P}(E \mid G_i) \geq c\right) = 1 - o_T(1/T^2).$$

Taking a union bound gives that

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{P}\left(\forall i \in [0 : t - 1], \mathbb{P}(E \mid G_i) \geq c\right) &\geq 1 - \sum_{i=0}^{t-1} (1 - \mathbb{P}(\mathbb{P}(E \mid G_i) \geq c)) \\ &= 1 - o_T(1/T), \end{aligned}$$

which is exactly what we want to show. \square

If $\forall i \in [0 : t - 1]$, $\mathbb{P}(E \mid G_i) \geq 1/2$, then $|S_t^\theta| = |S_t^{\theta\theta}|$. Using Lemma 27 with $c = 1/2$, this means

$$\mathbb{P}(|S_t^\theta| = |S_t^{\theta\theta}|) \geq \mathbb{P}(\forall i \in [0 : t - 1], \mathbb{P}(E \mid G_i) \geq 1/2) = 1 - o_T(1/T). \quad (119)$$

Therefore, if we can show that with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$,

$$\max_{s \in \mathcal{S}_{[0:s_e]}} \epsilon_s \sqrt{|S_{T_s}^{\theta\theta}|} = \tilde{O}_T(1), \quad (120)$$

then a union bound combining Equation (120) with Equation (119) gives that with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$,

$$\max_{s \in \mathcal{S}_{[0:s_e]}} \epsilon_s \sqrt{|S_{T_s}^\theta|} = \tilde{O}_T(1),$$

which is our desired result. Therefore, the rest of this proof will focus on proving Equation (120).

Fix any $s \in [0 : s_e]$. We will use Lemma 23 with $S = S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}$. Under event E , we have by Lemma 4 the following three equations:

$$(V_{T_s}^{S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}})_{11} = \lambda + \sum_{i=0}^{T_s-1} x_i^2 1_{i \geq 2S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}} \leq \lambda + |S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}| B_x^2 \quad (121)$$

$$(V_{T_s}^{S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}})_{22} = \lambda + \sum_{i=0}^{T_s-1} u_i^2 1_{i \geq 2S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}} \leq \lambda + |S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}| B_x^2 \quad (122)$$

$$(V_{T_s}^{S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}})_{12}^2 = \left(\sum_{i=0}^{T_s-1} u_i x_i 1_{i \geq 2S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}} \right)^2. \quad (123)$$

We can now lower bound $(V_{T_s}^{S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}})_{22}(V_{T_s}^{S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}})_{11} - (V_{T_s}^{S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}})_{12}^2$ for sufficiently large T conditional on event E .

$$\begin{aligned} & (V_{T_s}^{S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}})_{22}(V_{T_s}^{S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}})_{11} - (V_{T_s}^{S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}})_{12}^2 \\ &= \left(\lambda + \sum_{i=0}^{T_s-1} u_i^2 1_{i \geq 2S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}} \right) \left(\lambda + \sum_{i=0}^{T_s-1} x_i^2 1_{i \geq 2S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}} \right) - \left(\left(\sum_{i=0}^{T_s-1} u_i x_i 1_{i \geq 2S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}} \right)^2 \right) \\ &\geq \left(\sum_{i=0}^{T_s-1} u_i^2 1_{i \geq 2S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}} \right) \left(\sum_{i=0}^{T_s-1} x_i^2 1_{i \geq 2S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}} \right) - \left(\left(\sum_{i=0}^{T_s-1} u_i x_i 1_{i \geq 2S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}} \right)^2 \right) \\ &= \sum_{i < j}^{T_s-1} (u_i x_j - u_j x_i)^2 1_{i, j \geq 2S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}} \\ &= \sum_{i < j}^{T_s-1} \left(\left(-\frac{a}{b} x_i + \frac{D_U + e_i}{b} \right) x_j - \left(-\frac{a}{b} x_j + \frac{D_U + e_j}{b} \right) x_i \right)^2 1_{i, j \geq 2S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}} \quad \text{Equation (113)} \\ &= \frac{1}{(b)^2} \sum_{i < j}^{T_s-1} (D_U x_j + e_i x_j - D_U x_i - e_j x_i)^2 1_{i, j \geq 2S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}} \\ &= \frac{1}{(b)^2} \sum_{i < j}^{T_s-1} (x_j (D_U + e_i) - (D_U + e_j) x_i)^2 1_{i, j \geq 2S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}} \\ &= \frac{1}{(b)^2} \sum_{j=0}^{T_s-1} X_j 1_{j \geq 2S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}}. \quad (124) \end{aligned}$$

Above we defined the random variable X_j as

$$\begin{aligned} X_j &= \sum_{i=0}^{j-1} \left((D_U + e_j) x_i 1_{i \geq 2S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}} - (D_U + e_i) x_j 1_{i \geq 2S_{T_s}^{\emptyset}} \right)^2 \\ &\leq |S_j^{\emptyset}| 4(D_U + 1)^2 B_x^2, \quad \text{Equation (118)} \quad (125) \end{aligned}$$

where the last inequality holds by Lemma 4 and because $e_j \leq 1$ under event E for sufficiently large T by Equation (118). We need one last lemma to help lower bound the conditional expectation of X_j .

Lemma 28. *Using the same notation and assumptions as in the proof of Lemma 26 (and recall that B_P is the upper bound on the density of the noise random variables), if $\mathbb{P}(u_j = u_j^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_j, E) \geq \gamma$ and $\mathbb{P}(E \mid G_j) \geq 1/2$, then*

$$\text{Var}(w_{j-1} \mid G_j, E, u_j = u_j^{\text{safeU}}) \geq \frac{\gamma^2}{64B_P}.$$

The proof of Lemma 28 can be found in Appendix G.8. By definition, $j \in S_{T_s}^{\text{safeU}}$ implies three events: $\{u_j = u_j^{\text{safeU}}\}$, $\{\mathbb{P}(u_j = u_j^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_j, E) \geq \gamma\}$, and $\{\mathbb{P}(E \mid G_j) \geq 1/2\}$. Note that the second and third events are deterministic functions of G_j . Therefore in the algebra below, the information in $\{j \in S_{T_s}^{\text{safeU}}\}$ that tells us that $\mathbb{P}(u_j = u_j^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_j, E) \geq \gamma$ and $\mathbb{P}(E \mid G_j) \geq 1/2$ will be absorbed into the conditioning on G_j in the first equality, i.e., starting in the second line below, the G_j being conditioned on should be understood to be one for which $\mathbb{P}(u_j = u_j^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_j, E) \geq \gamma$ and $\mathbb{P}(E \mid G_j) \geq 1/2$. For sufficiently large T ,

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{E}[X_j \mid G_j, E, j \in S_{T_s}^{\text{safeU}}] \\ &= \mathbb{E}[X_j \mid G_j, E, u_j = u_j^{\text{safeU}}] \\ &= \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{i=0}^{j-1} ((D_U + e_j)x_i 1_{i \in 2S_{T_s}''} - (D_U + e_i)x_j 1_{i \in 2S_{T_s}''})^2 \mid G_j, E, u_j = u_j^{\text{safeU}}\right] \\ &= \sum_{i=0}^{j-1} \mathbb{E}[(D_U + e_j)x_i 1_{i \in 2S_{T_s}''} - (D_U + e_i)(ax_{j-1} + bu_{j-1})1_{i \in 2S_{T_s}''} - (D_U + e_i)w_{j-1} 1_{i \in 2S_{T_s}''}]^2 \mid G_j, E, u_j = u_j^{\text{safeU}}] \\ &\geq \sum_{i=0}^{j-1} \text{Var}\left((D_U + e_j)x_i 1_{i \in 2S_{T_s}''} - (D_U + e_i)(ax_{j-1} + bu_{j-1})1_{i \in 2S_{T_s}''} - (D_U + e_i)w_{j-1} 1_{i \in 2S_{T_s}''} \mid G_j, E, u_j = u_j^{\text{safeU}}\right) \\ &= \sum_{i=0}^{j-1} \text{Var}\left((D_U + e_i)w_{j-1} - e_j x_i \mid G_j, E, u_j = u_j^{\text{safeU}}\right) 1_{i \in 2S_{T_s}''} \\ &= \sum_{i=0}^{j-1} (D_U + e_i)^2 \text{Var}\left(w_{j-1} - \frac{e_j x_i}{D_U + e_i} \mid G_j, E, u_j = u_j^{\text{safeU}}\right) 1_{i \in 2S_{T_s}''} \\ &\geq \sum_{i=0}^{j-1} (D_U + e_i)^2 \left(\text{Var}(w_{j-1} \mid G_j, E, u_j = u_j^{\text{safeU}}) - \left|2\text{Cov}\left(\frac{e_j x_i}{D_U + e_i}, w_{j-1} \mid G_j, E, u_j = u_j^{\text{safeU}}\right)\right|\right) 1_{i \in 2S_{T_s}''} \\ &\geq \sum_{i=0}^{j-1} (D_U + e_i)^2 \left(\text{Var}(w_{j-1} \mid G_j, E, u_j = u_j^{\text{safeU}}) - \frac{1}{\log(T)}\right) 1_{i \in 2S_{T_s}''} && \text{Suff large } T \text{ (see below)} \\ &\geq (D_U - \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T))^2 \cdot |S_j^{\text{safeU}}| \cdot \left(\text{Var}(w_{j-1} \mid G_j, E, u_j = u_j^{\text{safeU}}) - \frac{1}{\log(T)}\right) && \text{Equation (118)} \\ &= (D_U - \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T))^2 \cdot |S_j^{\text{safeU}}| \cdot \left(\frac{\gamma^2}{64B_P} - \frac{1}{\log(T)}\right) && \mathbb{P}(u_j = u_j^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_j, E) \geq \gamma, \text{ Lemma 28} \\ &\geq \frac{D_U^2 |S_j^{\text{safeU}}| \gamma^2}{128B_P}. && \text{Suff large } T \tag{126} \end{aligned}$$

Note that we are able to divide by $D_U + e_i$ for sufficiently large T by Equation (118). The for-sufficiently-large- T bound on the covariance comes from the fact that under event

E , we have $|w_j - 1| = \tilde{O}_T(1)$ and $\frac{e_j x_i}{D_U + e_i} = \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T)$, and therefore for sufficiently large T the covariance has magnitude less than $\frac{1}{2 \log(T)}$.

We can now apply Lemma 24 to $\{X_i\}_{i=0}^{T_s-1}$ with $n = T_s$, $S_n = S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}$, $p = \frac{D_U^2 \gamma^2}{1024 B_P (D_U + 1)^2 B_x^2}$, $F_i = G_i$, $E = E$, and $c = \frac{D_U^2 \gamma^2}{128 B_P}$ (where Equations (125) and (126) imply Equations (98) and (99)). Because $D_U \leq \log^2(T)$, $B_x = \log^3(T)$, and γ is a constant, this choice of p is less than 1 for sufficiently large T .

Applying Lemma 24 gives that for sufficiently large T , conditional on event E with conditional probability $1 - o_T(1/T^2)$,

$$\begin{aligned} & (V_{T_s}^{S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}})_{22} (V_{T_s}^{S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}})_{11} - (V_{T_s}^{S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}})_{12}^2 \\ & \geq \frac{1}{(b)^2} \sum_{j=0}^{T_s-1} X_j \quad \text{Equation (124)} \\ & \geq \frac{1}{(b)^2} \frac{D_U^2 \gamma^2}{512 B_P} \left(\max\left(\left|p|S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}| - \sqrt{|S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}|} \log(T)\right|, 1\right) - 1 \right) \\ & \quad \times \left(\max\left(\left|p|S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}| - \sqrt{|S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}|} \log(T)\right|, 1\right) \right) \quad \text{Lemma 24} \quad (127) \end{aligned}$$

Define E_s^\emptyset as the event that Equation (127) holds (therefore $\mathbb{P}(E_s^\emptyset | E) = 1 - o_T(1/T^2)$). If $|S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}| \geq 4 \log^2(T)/p^2$, then $\frac{p|S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}|}{2} \geq \log(T) \sqrt{|S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}|}$, and therefore

$$p|S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}| - \log(T) \sqrt{|S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}|} \geq \frac{p|S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}|}{2} \geq 1. \quad (128)$$

Therefore, conditional on $E \cap E_s^\emptyset \cap \{|S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}| \geq 4 \log^2(T)/p^2\}$,

$$\begin{aligned} & (V_{T_s}^{S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}})_{22} (V_{T_s}^{S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}})_{11} - (V_{T_s}^{S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}})_{12}^2 \\ & \geq \frac{1}{(b)^2} \frac{D_U^2 \gamma^2}{512 B_P} \left(\max\left(\left|p|S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}| - \sqrt{|S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}|} \log(T)\right|, 1\right) - 1 \right) \\ & \quad \times \left(\max\left(\left|p|S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}| - \sqrt{|S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}|} \log(T)\right|, 1\right) \right) \quad \text{Equation (127)} \\ & \geq \frac{1}{(b)^2} \frac{D_U^2 \gamma^2}{512 B_P} \left(\lfloor p|S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}|/2 \rfloor - 1 \right) \left(\lfloor p|S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}|/2 \rfloor \right) \quad \text{Equation (128)} \\ & = \tilde{\Omega}_T(|S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}|^2). \quad (129) \end{aligned}$$

Because $E \subseteq E_1$, we have by Equation (109) that $B_{T_s} = \tilde{O}_T(1)$ conditional on event $E \cap N$. Therefore, by Lemma 23 and Equations (121), (122), (129), and (109), we have conditional on event $E \cap E_s^\emptyset \cap N \cap \{|S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}| \geq 4 \log^2(T)/p^2\}$ and for sufficiently large T ,

$$\epsilon_s^2 \leq \frac{\lambda + |S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}| B_x^2 \tilde{O}_T(1)}{\tilde{\Omega}(|S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}|^2)} \leq \tilde{O}_T\left(\frac{1}{|S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}|}\right). \quad (130)$$

Taking $E^\emptyset = \cap_{s \geq 2} E_s^\emptyset$, Equation (130) implies that conditional on $E \cap E^\emptyset \cap N \cap \{|S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}| \geq 4 \log^2(T)/p^2\}$,

$$\epsilon_s^2 |S_{T_s}^{\emptyset\emptyset}| \leq \tilde{O}_T(1). \quad (131)$$

Under event E , because $E_2 \subseteq E$, $\epsilon_s = \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T)$. Therefore, conditional on $E \cap E^\theta \cap N \cap \{|S_{T_s}^{\theta\theta}| < 4 \log^2(T)/p^2\}$,

$$\epsilon_s^2 |S_{T_s}^{\theta\theta}| \leq \epsilon_s^2 \cdot 4 \log^2(T)/p^2 = \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T^2) = \tilde{O}_T(1). \quad (132)$$

Because Equations (131) and (132) hold for all $s \in [0 : s_e]$, the right hand sides do not depend on s , and the equations hold almost surely, these two equations together imply that conditional on $E \cap E^\theta \cap N$,

$$\max_{s \in [0 : s_e]} \epsilon_s^2 |S_{T_s}^{\theta\theta}| = \tilde{O}_T(1).$$

Because $\mathbb{P}(E) \geq 1 - o_T(1/T)$, $\mathbb{P}(N) \geq 1 - o_T(1/T)$, and $\mathbb{P}(E^\theta | E) \geq 1 - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{P}(E_s^\theta | E) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$, by a union bound we can conclude that with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$,

$$\max_{s \in [0 : s_e]} \epsilon_s^2 |S_{T_s}^{\theta\theta}| = \tilde{O}_T(1).$$

This completes the proof of Equation (120), and therefore completes the proof of this lemma. \square

G.5 Proof of Lemma 23

Recall that Lemma 23 applies to all algorithms as defined in the lemma statement, and therefore this lemma is not specific to a previous appendix section.

proof. First, we restate the theorem from [AYS11] in the notation and setup of this paper.

Lemma 29 (Restatement of Theorem 1 in [AYS11]). *Let $\theta \in \mathbb{R}^2$ and C be a controller. For $t \in [0 : T - 1]$, define $z_t = (x_t, C(x_t))$ and $x_{t+1} = \theta \cdot z_t + w_t$ where $w_t \sim_{i.i.d.} \mathcal{D}$ and \mathcal{D} a subgaussian distribution with mean 0 and variance 1, and $\|\theta\|_2 \leq \bar{a}^2 + \bar{b}^2$. Define $V_t = \lambda I + \sum_{s=0}^{t-1} z_s z_s^\top$, Z_t as the matrix where row $i \in [1 : t]$ is z_i^\top , and X_t as the matrix where row $i \in [1 : t]$ is x_i . Finally, let $\hat{\theta}_t = (Z_t^\top Z_t + \lambda I)^{-1} Z_t^\top X_t$ and $\Delta_t = \hat{\theta}_t - \theta$. Then with probability $1 - o_T(1/T^2)$, for all $1 \leq t \leq T$.*

$$\text{Tr}(\Delta_t^\top V_t \Delta_t) \leq B_t^2, \quad (133)$$

where $B_t = \alpha \sqrt{\log(\det(V_t)) + \log(\lambda^2) + 2 \log(T^2) + \sqrt{\lambda}(\bar{a}^2 + \bar{b}^2)}$ and α satisfies $\mathbb{E}_w \mathbb{E}_D[\exp(\gamma w)] \leq \exp(\gamma^2 \alpha^2 / 2)$ for any $\gamma \in \mathbb{R}$.

Now define $V_t^{S^c} = \lambda I + \sum_{s=0}^{t-1} z_s z_s^\top 1_{s \notin S}$. Then by Lemma 29,

$$B_t \geq \text{Tr}(\Delta_t^\top V_t \Delta_t) = \text{Tr}(\Delta_t^\top (V_t^S + V_t^{S^c}) \Delta_t) = \text{Tr}(\Delta_t^\top V_t^S \Delta_t) + \text{Tr}(\Delta_t^\top V_t^{S^c} \Delta_t).$$

Because both traces are non-negative, this implies that

$$\text{Tr}(\Delta_t^\top V_t^S \Delta_t) \leq B_t^2.$$

Suppose $\Delta_t = (\Delta_{ta}, \Delta_{tb})$. Then expanding the trace gives that

$$(V_t^S)_{11} \Delta_{ta}^2 + (V_t^S)_{22} \Delta_{tb}^2 + 2 \Delta_{ta} \Delta_{tb} (V_t^S)_{12} \leq B_t^2.$$

The left side of the above equation is a quadratic in Δ_{tb} , with minimum occurring at $\Delta_{tb} = \frac{\Delta_{ta}(V_t^S)_{12}}{(V_t^S)_{22}}$. Therefore, plugging this in gives the following inequality.

$$(V_t^S)_{11}\Delta_{ta}^2 - \frac{\Delta_{ta}^2(V_t^S)_{12}^2}{(V_t^S)_{22}} \leq B_t^2.$$

Simplifying, we have the desired result that

$$\Delta_{ta}^2 \leq \frac{(V_t^S)_{22}}{(V_t^S)_{11}(V_t^S)_{22} - (V_t^S)_{12}^2} B_t^2.$$

The proof follows symmetrically for Δ_{tb} . □

G.6 Proof of Lemma 24

proof. By the law of total expectation, for all $k \in [0, n - 1]$,

$$c|S_k| \leq \mathbb{E}[X_k \mid F_k, E, k \in S_n] \tag{Eq (98)}$$

$$\begin{aligned} &= \mathbb{E}\left[X_k \mid F_k, E, k \in S_n, X_k \leq \frac{c|S_k|}{2}\right] \mathbb{P}\left(X_k \leq \frac{c|S_k|}{2} \mid F_k, E, k \in S_n\right) \\ &\quad + \mathbb{E}\left[X_k \mid X_k > \frac{c|S_k|}{2}, F_k, E, k \in S_n\right] \mathbb{P}\left(X_k > \frac{c|S_k|}{2} \mid F_k, E, k \in S_n\right) \\ &\leq \frac{c|S_k|}{2} + \frac{c|S_k|}{2p} \mathbb{P}\left(X > \frac{c|S_k|}{2} \mid F_k, E, k \in S_n\right). \end{aligned} \tag{Eq (99)}$$

For $i \in [0 : |S_n| - 1]$, define κ_i as the $(i + 1)$ th smallest index in the set S_n . This implies that $|S_{\kappa_i}| = i$ and $\kappa_i \in S_n$. By Equation (99), for all k ,

$$\mathbb{P}\left(X_k \geq \frac{c|S_k|}{2} \mid F_k, E, k \in S_n, \kappa_{|S_k|} = k\right) = \mathbb{P}\left(X_k \geq \frac{c|S_k|}{2} \mid F_k, E, k \in S_n\right) \geq \frac{c|S_k|/2}{c|S_k|/2p} = p. \tag{134}$$

Note that the first equality comes from the fact that by definition, $\kappa_{|S_k|} = k$ if $k \in S_n$, and $|S_k|$ is a deterministic function of F_k .

Let A_0, A_1, \dots, A_{n-1} be a sequence of i.i.d. Bernoulli random variables with probability p of being 1 that are independent of all other random variables in this lemma, including E, S_n, X_i, F_i for all i . For $i \in [0 : n - 1]$, define the random variable A_i^θ as

$$A_i^\theta = \begin{cases} 1_{X_{\kappa_i} \geq \frac{c \cdot i}{2}} & \text{if } i \leq |S_n| - 1 \\ A_i & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

Define $F_i^A := F_{\kappa_{\min(i, |S_n| - 1)}} \cup \{A_0, \dots, A_{i-1}\}$. By Equation (134), we have that for all i ,

$$\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{P}(A_i^\emptyset = 1 \mid F_i^A, E, i \leq |S_n| - 1) \\
&= \sum_{k=0}^{n-1} \mathbb{P}(A_i^\emptyset = 1 \mid F_i^A, E, i \leq |S_n| - 1, \kappa_i = k) \mathbb{P}(\kappa_i = k \mid F_i^A, E, i \leq |S_n| - 1) && \text{LoTE} \\
&= \sum_{k=0}^{n-1} \mathbb{P}\left(X_{\kappa_i} \geq \frac{c \cdot i}{2} \mid F_i^A, E, i \leq |S_n| - 1, \kappa_i = k\right) \mathbb{P}(\kappa_i = k \mid F_i^A, E, i \leq |S_n| - 1) \\
&= \sum_{k=0}^{n-1} \mathbb{P}\left(X_{\kappa_i} \geq \frac{c \cdot |S_{\kappa_i}|}{2} \mid F_i^A, E, i \leq |S_n| - 1, \kappa_i = k\right) \mathbb{P}(\kappa_i = k \mid F_i^A, E, i \leq |S_n| - 1) \\
&= \sum_{k=0}^{n-1} \mathbb{P}\left(X_{\kappa_i} \geq \frac{c \cdot |S_{\kappa_i}|}{2} \mid F_{\kappa_i}, E, \kappa_i \in S_n, \kappa_i = k\right) \mathbb{P}(\kappa_i = k \mid F_i^A, E, i \leq |S_n| - 1) \\
&= \sum_{k=0}^{n-1} \mathbb{P}\left(X_k \geq \frac{c \cdot |S_k|}{2} \mid F_k, E, k \in S_n, \kappa_i = k\right) \mathbb{P}(\kappa_i = k \mid F_i^A, E, i \leq |S_n| - 1) \\
&= \sum_{k=0}^{n-1} \mathbb{P}\left(X_k \geq \frac{c \cdot |S_k|}{2} \mid F_k, E, k \in S_n, \kappa_{jS_{kj}} = k\right) \mathbb{P}(\kappa_i = k \mid F_i^A, E, i \leq |S_n| - 1) && i = |S_{\kappa_i}| = |S_k| \\
&\geq \sum_{k=0}^{n-1} p \cdot \mathbb{P}(\kappa_i = k \mid F_i^A, E, i \leq |S_n| - 1) && \text{Eq (134)} \\
&= p, && (135)
\end{aligned}$$

and

$$\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{P}(A_i^\emptyset = 1 \mid F_i^A, E, i > |S_n| - 1) \\
&= \mathbb{P}(A_i = 1 \mid F_i^A, E, i > |S_n| - 1) && \text{Independence of } A_i \\
&= p. && (136)
\end{aligned}$$

Putting together Equations (135) and (136) and the Law of Total Probability,

$$\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{P}(A_i^\emptyset = 1 \mid F_i^A, E) \\
&= \mathbb{P}(A_i^\emptyset = 1 \mid F_i^A, E, i \leq |S_n| - 1) \mathbb{P}(i \leq |S_n| - 1 \mid F_i^A, E) \\
&\quad + \mathbb{P}(A_i^\emptyset = 1 \mid F_i^A, E, i > |S_n| - 1) \mathbb{P}(i > |S_n| - 1 \mid F_i^A, E) \\
&\geq p. && \text{Eqs (135) and (136).} \\
& && (137)
\end{aligned}$$

Because A_i^\emptyset is a deterministic function of F_{i+1}^A and $F_i^A \subseteq F_{i+1}^A$, Equation (137) implies that $M_k = \sum_{i=0}^{k-1} (A_i^\emptyset - p)$ is a submartingale conditional on E with increments bounded in magnitude by 1. For any non-random $m \in [1 : n]$, the Azuma–Hoeffding Inequality therefore gives that

$$\mathbb{P}\left(\sum_{i=0}^{m-1} (A_i^\emptyset - p) \geq -\log(T)\sqrt{m} \mid E\right) \geq 1 - e^{-\log^2(T)m/(2m)} = 1 - o_T(1/T^3).$$

Taking a union bound over all $m \in [1 : n]$ (because $n \leq T$), we have that

$$\mathbb{P}\left(\forall m \in [1 : n], \sum_{i=0}^{m-1} A_i^\emptyset \geq pm - \log(T)\sqrt{m} \mid E\right) \geq 1 - o_T(1/T^2).$$

Define E^θ as the event that for all $m \in [1 : n]$, $\sum_{i=0}^{m-1} A_i^\theta \geq pm - \log(T)\sqrt{m}$. Because $|S_n| \in [0, n]$, we must have that conditional on event E^θ ,

$$\sum_{i=0}^{\lfloor |S_n| - 1 \rfloor} A_i^\theta \geq p|S_n| - \log(T)\sqrt{|S_n|}. \quad (138)$$

Therefore, conditional on event E^θ , we have

$$\begin{aligned} & \sum_{j=0}^{\lfloor |S_n| - 1 \rfloor} X_j \\ & \geq \sum_{j=0, j \in 2S_n}^{\lfloor |S_n| - 1 \rfloor} X_j && X_j \geq 0 \\ & \geq \sum_{i=0}^{\lfloor |S_n| - 1 \rfloor} \frac{c \cdot i}{2} \cdot A_i^\theta && \text{Def of } A_i^\theta \\ & \geq \frac{c}{2} \sum_{k=0}^{\max(\lfloor p|S_n| - \log(T)\sqrt{|S_n|}, 1 \rfloor)} k. && \text{Eq (138)} \\ & = \frac{c}{4} \left(\max(\lfloor p|S_n| - \log(T)\sqrt{|S_n|}, 1 \rfloor) \right) \left(\max(\lfloor p|S_n| - \log(T)\sqrt{|S_n|}, 1 \rfloor) - 1 \right) \end{aligned}$$

Because we already showed that $\mathbb{P}(E^\theta | E) \geq 1 - o_T(1/T^2)$, this is exactly the desired result. \square

G.7 Proof of Lemma 25

Recall that Lemma 25 was stated to be used in Appendix C with respect to Algorithm 3, therefore all events and variables in this subsection refer to those defined with respect to Algorithm 3.

proof. Define $A_i = 1_{\{x_{ij} \geq \frac{1}{\log(T)}\}}$. Recall that $x_i = a x_{i-1} + b u_{i-1} + w_{i-1}$, where x_{i-1} and u_{i-1} are respectively the position and control at time $t = i - 1$. The probability that A_i is equal to 1 is the probability that $w_{i-1} \in [-(a x_{i-1} + b u_{i-1}) - \frac{1}{\log(T)}, -(a x_{i-1} + b u_{i-1}) + \frac{1}{\log(T)}]$. Because \mathcal{D} has a bounded density function (bounded by B_P) as assumed in Assumption 3, the conditional probability given G_i is at most $\frac{2B_P}{\log(T)}$. Therefore, we have that

$$\mathbb{P}(A_i = 1 | G_i) \leq \frac{2B_P}{\log(T)}.$$

Therefore, $M_j = \sum_{i=0}^{j-1} (A_i - \frac{2B_P}{\log(T)})$ is a submartingale with differences bounded in magnitude by $\max(1, \frac{2B_P}{\log(T)}) \leq 1$ for sufficiently large T . By Azuma–Hoeffding’s inequality, with probability $1 - o_T(1/T^3)$,

$$M_j \leq \log(T)\sqrt{j}.$$

Define E_{L25}^j as the event that this bound on M_j holds. By construction of M_j , under event E_{L25}^j ,

$$\left| \left\{ i < j : |x_i| \leq \frac{1}{\log(T)} \right\} \right| = \sum_{i=0}^{j-1} A_i \leq \frac{2jB_P}{\log(T)} + \log(T)\sqrt{j} \leq \frac{4jB_P}{\log(T)}$$

for $j \geq \log^8(T)$ assuming T is large enough that $\log^2(T) \geq \frac{1}{2B_P}$. As long as $\log(T) \geq 8B_P$, this implies that under event E_{L25}^j ,

$$\left| \left\{ i < j : |x_i|^2 \geq \frac{1}{\log^2(T)} \right\} \right| \geq j - \frac{4jB_P}{\log(T)} \geq \frac{j}{2}.$$

Finally, we can conclude that under event E_{L25}^j ,

$$\sum_{i=0}^{j-1} x_i^2 \geq \frac{j}{2\log^2(T)}.$$

We have shown that Equation (105) holds for any fixed j under event E_{L25}^j for sufficiently large T . Therefore, the same result holds for all $j \geq \log^8(T)$ under event $E_{L25} = \bigcap_{j \geq \log^8(T)} E_{L25}^j$. By a union bound and because $\mathbb{P}(E_{L25}^j) = 1 - o_T(1/T^3)$ for all j , we have that $\mathbb{P}(E_{L25}) = 1 - o_T(1/T^2)$. \square

G.8 Proof of Lemma 28

Recall that Lemma 28 is defined to be used in Appendix F with respect to Algorithm 5, therefore all events and variables in this subsection refer to those defined with respect to Algorithm 5.

proof. By assumption of this lemma,

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{P}(u_j = u_j^{\text{safeU}}, E \mid G_j) &= \mathbb{P}(u_j = u_j^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_j, E) \mathbb{P}(E \mid G_j) \\ &\geq \frac{\gamma}{2}. \end{aligned} \tag{139}$$

We also note the following result:

Lemma 30. *For any event E such that $\mathbb{P}(E) > 0$,*

$$\text{Var}_w(w \mid E) \geq \frac{\mathbb{P}(E)^2}{16B_P^2}$$

proof. First, we will show that any continuous distribution \mathcal{D}^θ with density function bounded by B must have variance at least $\frac{1}{16B^2}$. Let $f_{\mathcal{D}^\theta}$ be the probability density function of \mathcal{D}^θ . First, we can assume WLOG that \mathcal{D}^θ has mean 0 (this is without loss of generality because variance is invariant to shifts in mean). If \mathcal{D}^θ has mean 0, then by the law of total expectation

$$\mathbb{E}_{x \sim \mathcal{D}^\theta}[x \mid x \geq 0] \mathbb{P}_{x \sim \mathcal{D}^\theta}(x \geq 0) = - \mathbb{E}_{x \sim \mathcal{D}^\theta}[x \mid x \leq 0] \mathbb{P}_{x \sim \mathcal{D}^\theta}(x \leq 0).$$

Note that we can have non-strict inequalities because \mathcal{D}^θ is continuous. Furthermore, either $\mathbb{P}_{x \sim \mathcal{D}^\theta}(x \leq 0) \geq 1/2$ or $\mathbb{P}_{x \sim \mathcal{D}^\theta}(x \geq 0) \geq 1/2$. Because variance is invariant to multiplying by -1 , we can assume WLOG that $\mathbb{P}_{x \sim \mathcal{D}^\theta}(x \geq 0) \geq 1/2$. If $\mathbb{P}_{x \sim \mathcal{D}^\theta}(x \geq 0) \geq 1/2$ then $\int_0^1 f_{\mathcal{D}^\theta}(x) dx \geq 1/2$. Define $f(x) = \frac{1}{2B}$ for $x \in [0, B]$ and $f(x) = 0$ otherwise. Note that $f = f_{\mathcal{D}^\theta}$ achieves the minimum possible value of $\int_0^1 x \cdot f(x) dx$ subject to the constraints $\int_0^1 f(x) dx \geq 1/2$ and $0 \leq f(x) \leq B$ for all x . This is because f puts as much weight as possible close to 0 without violating the bounded by B constraint. Furthermore, any f such that $\int_{1/2B}^1 f(x) dx > 0$ puts non-0 weight on values of x greater than B and therefore has a larger value of $\int_0^1 x \cdot f(x) dx$ than f . Using this, we have that

$$\mathbb{E}_{x \sim \mathcal{D}^\theta}[x \mid x \geq 0] \mathbb{P}_{x \sim \mathcal{D}^\theta}(x \geq 0) = \int_0^1 x \cdot f_{\mathcal{D}^\theta}(x) dx \geq \int_0^{1/2B} x \cdot B dx = \frac{1}{8B}.$$

Therefore, we must have (again by the law of total expectation) that

$$\mathbb{E}_{x \sim \mathcal{D}^\theta}[|x|] = \mathbb{E}_{x \sim \mathcal{D}^\theta}[x \mid x \geq 0] \mathbb{P}_{x \sim \mathcal{D}^\theta}(x \geq 0) - \mathbb{E}_{x \sim \mathcal{D}^\theta}[x \mid x \leq 0] \mathbb{P}_{x \sim \mathcal{D}^\theta}(x \leq 0) \geq \frac{1}{4B}.$$

By Jensen's inequality,

$$\text{Var}_{x \sim \mathcal{D}^\theta}(x) = \mathbb{E}_{x \sim \mathcal{D}^\theta}[x^2] - (\mathbb{E}_{x \sim \mathcal{D}^\theta}[x])^2 \geq \mathbb{E}_{x \sim \mathcal{D}^\theta}[|x|]^2 \geq \frac{1}{16B^2}.$$

We have therefore shown that any continuous distribution \mathcal{D}^θ with probability density function f such that $f(x) \leq B$ for all x must have variance at least $\frac{1}{16B^2}$.

We know that the conditional distribution of w given E has a probability density function that is bounded by $\frac{B_P}{\mathbb{P}(E)}$. Therefore, we must have that

$$\text{Var}(w \mid E) \geq \frac{\mathbb{P}(E)^2}{16B_P^2}.$$

□

Recall that w_{j-1} is independent of G_j . Therefore, $\text{Var}(w_{j-1} \mid G_j, E, u_j = u_j^{\text{safeU}})$ is simply the variance of w_{j-1} conditional on an event that has probability $\mathbb{P}(E, u_j = u_j^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_j)$. Therefore, we can apply Lemma 30 and Equation (139) to get that for some event E^θ such that $\mathbb{P}(E^\theta) \geq \gamma/2$,

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Var}(w_{j-1} \mid G_j, E, u_j = u_j^{\text{safeU}}) &= \text{Var}(w_{j-1} \mid E^\theta) \\ &\geq \frac{\gamma^2}{64B_P^2}. \end{aligned}$$

□

H Truncated Linear Controller Satisfaction of Assumption 7 (Proposition 13) and Assumption 8 (Proposition 12)

In this section, we prove that the class of truncated linear controllers satisfies Assumptions 7 and 8. Therefore, unless otherwise noted C_K^θ will refer to a truncated linear controller as defined in Equation (8). Recall that for this class of controllers, we defined $(K_L^\theta, K_U^\theta) = (\frac{a-1}{b}, \frac{a}{b})$.

H.1 Satisfaction of Assumption 8

Proposition 12. *In the setting of Problem 1, the class of truncated linear controllers $\mathcal{C}_{\text{tr}}^\theta$ satisfies Assumption 8 with $\delta_{\text{A8}} = \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}$ and $\epsilon_{\text{A8}} = \frac{1}{\log^{46}(T)}$. In other words, for any θ satisfying $\|\theta - \theta\|_1 \leq \epsilon_{\text{A8}}$, $t \leq T$, $W^\theta = \{w_i\}_{i=0}^{t-1}$, $K \in (\frac{a-1}{b}, \frac{a}{b})$, there exists a $\mathcal{Y}_{\text{A8}} \in \mathbb{R}^t$ that only depends on K and θ such that the event $E_{\text{A8}}(K, \theta, W^\theta) := \{W^\theta \in \mathcal{Y}_{\text{A8}}\}$ satisfies the following. $\mathbb{P}(E_{\text{A8}}(K, \theta, W^\theta)) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{10})$ and for any $|x|, |y| \leq 4 \log^2(T)$ such that $|x - y| < \delta_{\text{A8}}$ and, conditional on event $E_{\text{A8}}(K, \theta, W^\theta)$,*

$$|t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, x, W^\theta) - t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, y, W^\theta)| = \tilde{O}_T(|x - y| + \|\theta - \theta\|_1). \quad (140)$$

proof. Define $\epsilon = \|\theta - \theta\|_1$ and $\delta = |x - y|$. In order to bound the cost difference in Equation (140), we will first bound the differences in positions and controls of the two trajectories. We begin with the following lemma bounding the difference in future positions when starting at two different initial positions.

Lemma 31. *In the setting of Problem 1, for any $\theta \in \Theta$ such that $\epsilon := \|\theta - \theta\|_1 \leq \frac{1}{\log^{46}(T)}$, $t \leq T$, $W^\theta = \{w_i\}_{i=0}^{t-1}$, and any $K \in [\frac{a-1}{b}, \frac{a}{b}]$, there exists $\mathcal{Y}_{\text{L31}} \in \mathbb{R}^t$ that only depends on K and θ such that the event $E_{\text{L31}}(K, \theta, W^\theta) := \{W^\theta \in \mathcal{Y}_{\text{L31}}\}$ satisfies $\mathbb{P}(E_{\text{L31}}(K, \theta, W^\theta)) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{10})$ and the following holds. Suppose that $|x|, |y| \leq 4 \log^2(T)$ and $d := |x - y| \leq \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}$. Define d_i as the difference in position at time i when starting at $x_0 = x$ versus starting at $x_0 = y$ and using controller $C_K^\theta \in \mathcal{C}_{\text{tr}}^\theta$ with noise variables W^θ . Then there exists an $L = \tilde{O}_T(1)$ such that for sufficiently large T , conditional on $E_{\text{L31}}(K, \theta, W^\theta)$,*

$$d_i \leq \begin{cases} 2\xi^i \cdot d, & \text{for } L < i \leq t \\ 4d + \tilde{O}_T(\epsilon) & \text{for } 0 \leq i \leq L, \end{cases} \quad (141)$$

where $\xi := \left(1 - \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)$.

The proof of Lemma 31 can be found in Appendix H.2.

We can also bound the difference in control in terms of the difference in position.

Lemma 32. *In the setting of Problem 1, for any $\theta \in \Theta$ such that $\|\theta - \theta\|_1 \leq \frac{1}{\log^{46}(T)}$, any $K \in [\frac{a-1}{b}, \frac{a}{b}]$, and any x, y such that $d := |y - x| \leq \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}$,*

$$|C_K^\theta(x) - C_K^\theta(y)| = O_T(d). \quad (142)$$

The proof of Lemma 32 can be found in Appendix H.4.

We also will need the following event, which is a subset of the event E_1 applied only to times $i < t$.

Definition 3. *Define the event E_1^t as the event that for all $i \leq t - 1$, $|w_i| \leq \log^2(T)$.*

We can proceed by bounding the difference in total costs conditional on the event $E_{L31}(K, \theta, W^\theta) \cap E_1^t$. Let d_0, d_1, \dots, d_t and d_0^u, \dots, d_{t-1}^u respectively be the absolute difference in positions and controls when starting at $x_0 = x$ versus starting at $x_0 = x + \delta$ and using controller C_K^θ with noise W^θ . Let x_0, \dots, x_t and u_0, \dots, u_{t-1} be the positions and controls when using controller C_K^θ starting at $x_0 = x$ with noise W^θ . Then we have the following result conditional on $E_{L31}(K, \theta, W^\theta) \cap E_1^t$ for sufficiently large T :

$$\begin{aligned}
& |t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, x, W^\theta) - t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t, x + \delta, W^\theta)| \\
& \leq 2qd_t|x_t| + qd_t^2 + \sum_{i=0}^{t-1} 2qd_i|x_i| + qd_i^2 + 2r|u_i|d_i^u + r(d_i^u)^2 \\
& \leq 2qd_t|x_t| + qd_t^2 + \sum_{i=0}^{t-1} 2qd_i|x_i| + qd_i^2 + 2r|u_i|O_T(d_i) + rO_T(d_i)^2 && \text{Lemma 32} \\
& = O_T \left(\sum_{i=0}^t (d_i + d_i^2) \left(|x| + \|D\|_1 + \max_{w \in W^\theta} |w| \right) \right) && \text{Lemma 12} \\
& = \tilde{O}_T \left(\sum_{i=0}^t (d_i + d_i^2) \right) && [\text{Event } E_1^t, \|D\|_1 \leq \log^2(T), |x| \leq 4\log^2(T)] \\
& = \tilde{O}_T \left(\sum_{i=0}^L \left((4\delta + \tilde{O}_T(\epsilon)) + (4\delta + \tilde{O}_T(\epsilon))^2 \right) + \sum_{i=L+1}^t (2\xi^i \delta + 4\xi^{2i} \delta^2) \right) && \text{Eq (141)} \\
& = \tilde{O}_T \left(\delta + \epsilon + \delta \sum_{i=0}^t \xi^i + \delta^2 \sum_{i=0}^t \xi^{2i} \right) \\
& = \tilde{O}_T(\delta + \epsilon).
\end{aligned}$$

The last line comes from the fact that $\xi = 1 - \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}$ and the formula for the sum of a geometric series. The above result holds conditional on event $E_{A8}(K, \theta, W^\theta) := E_{L31}(K, \theta, W^\theta) \cap E_1^t$, and by a union bound and Equation (21),

$$P(E_{A8}(K, \theta, W^\theta)) = P(E_{L31}(K, \theta, W^\theta) \cap E_1^t) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{10}).$$

□

H.2 Proof of Lemma 31

In order to prove Lemma 31, we will use the following lemma that has a similar result but holds conditional on an event that depends on x .

Lemma 33. *There exists an $L = \tilde{O}_T(1)$ such that the following holds. Suppose that $|x|, |y| \leq 4 \log^2(T)$ and $d := |x - y| \leq \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}$. In the setting of Problem 1, for any $\theta \in \Theta$ such that $\epsilon := \|\theta - \theta\|_1 \leq \frac{1}{\log^{46}(T)}$, $t \leq T$, $W^\theta = \{w_i\}_{i=0}^t$, and any $K \in [\frac{a-1}{b}, \frac{a}{b}]$, there exists $\mathcal{Y}_{L33} \in \mathbb{R}^t$ that only depends on x , K and θ such that the event $E_{L33}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) := \{W^\theta \in \mathcal{Y}_{L33}\}$ satisfies $\mathbb{P}(E_{L33}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta)) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{20})$ and the following holds. Define d_i as the difference in position at time $i \leq t$ when starting at $x_0 = x$ versus starting at $x_0 = y$ and using controller C_K^θ with noise variables W^θ . Then for sufficiently large T , conditional on $E_{L33}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta)$,*

$$d_i \leq \begin{cases} \left(1 - \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)^i \cdot d, & \text{if } i > L \\ 2d + \tilde{O}_T(\epsilon) & \text{if } i \leq L. \end{cases} \quad (143)$$

The proof of Lemma 33 can be found in Appendix H.3.

Now we need to find a single event $E_{L31}(K, \theta, W^\theta)$ such that Equation (141) holds for all $|x|, |y| \leq 4 \log^2(T)$ under this event. Define the set

$$G := \left\{ -4 \log^2(T) + \frac{i}{\log^{10}(T)} \right\}_{i \in [0:8 \log^{12}(T)]},$$

i.e. G is a grid of points evenly spaced $\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}$ apart. Note that $|G| = \tilde{O}_T(1)$. Now, take

$$E_{L31}(K, \theta, W^\theta) = \bigcap_{g \in G} E_{L33}(g, K, \theta, W^\theta).$$

First, we note that because $\mathbb{P}(E_{L33}(g, K, \theta, W^\theta)) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{20})$ for all g and because $|G| = \tilde{O}_T(1)$, by a union bound $\mathbb{P}(E_{L31}) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{10})$.

Now, consider any $|x|, |y| \leq 4 \log^2(T)$ such that $|x - y| \leq \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}$. Then there must exist some $g \in G$ such that $\max(|x - g|, |y - g|) \leq \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}$. For this g , let d_0^x, d_1^x, \dots be the sequence of differences of positions when starting at position g versus x and using controller C_K^θ with noise W^θ , and likewise let d_0^y, d_1^y, \dots be the sequence of absolute differences of positions when starting at position g versus y and using controller C_K^θ with noise W^θ . Conditional on event $E_{L31}(K, \theta, W^\theta)$, we have by Lemma 33 that $\{d_i^x\}$ and $\{d_i^y\}$ both satisfy Equation (143). Since $\{d_i^x\}$ and $\{d_i^y\}$ are both distances comparing to the same set of positions starting at position g , we have by the triangle inequality that

$$d_i \leq d_i^x + d_i^y.$$

Therefore, for $i \leq t$ we have the following, where L is from Lemma 33:

$$d_i \leq \begin{cases} 2 \left(1 - \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)^i \cdot d, & \text{if } i > L \\ 4d + \tilde{O}_T(\epsilon) & \text{if } i \leq L. \end{cases} \quad (144)$$

This is exactly the desired result, and therefore we are done.

H.3 Proof of Lemma 33

proof. The main tool we will use for this proof is the following lemma that bounds the difference in future positions in three different cases.

Lemma 34. *For any x, y , define $d = |y - x|$. In the setting of Problem 1 and for sufficiently large T , suppose $\theta \in \Theta$, $K \in [\frac{a-1}{b}, \frac{a}{b}]$, and $\|\theta - \theta\|_1 = \epsilon \leq \frac{1}{\log^{46}(T)}$. Then for some $\rho := |a - bK| + O_T(\epsilon)$,*

$$|a x + b C_K^\theta(x) - a y - b C_K^\theta(y)| \leq \begin{cases} \min(2\rho d, \rho d + O_T(\epsilon)(|x| + \|D\|_1)) & \text{if } \mathcal{Z} \\ O_T(\epsilon)d & \text{if } \mathcal{W} \\ \rho d & \text{otherwise} \end{cases} \quad (145)$$

$$\mathcal{Z} := \left\{ \min(x, y) \leq \frac{D_L}{a - bK} \leq \max(x, y) \leq \frac{D_U}{a - bK} \text{ or } \frac{D_L}{a - bK} \leq \min(x, y) \leq \frac{D_U}{a - bK} \leq \max(x, y) \right\}$$

$$\mathcal{W} := \left\{ \max(x, y) \leq \frac{D_L}{a - bK} \text{ or } \frac{D_U}{a - bK} \leq \min(x, y) \right\}.$$

The proof of Lemma 34 can be found in Appendix H.4.

The rest of this proof will be structured as follows. First, we will introduce some additional definitions that we will use to construct event $E_{L33}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta)$. Then, we will prove Lemma 33 in two cases.

Define x_0, x_1, \dots, x_T as the sequence of positions when starting at position $x_0 = x$ and using controller C_K^θ with noise W^θ . For $i \leq t$, define the event

$$X(i, x, K, \theta, W^\theta) := \left\{ \min \left(\left| x_i - \frac{D_L}{a - bK} \right|, \left| x_i - \frac{D_U}{a - bK} \right| \right) \leq \frac{3}{\log^{10}(T)} \right\}.$$

Note that whether the event $X(i, x, K, \theta, W^\theta)$ occurs depends on w_0, \dots, w_{i-1} . For $0 \leq j \leq t$ and $x \in \mathcal{R}$, define the event $H(j, x, K, \theta, W^\theta)$ as

$$H(j, x, K, \theta, W^\theta) := \left\{ |\{0 \leq i \leq j : X(i, x, K, \theta, W^\theta)\}| \leq \log^{23}(T) + \frac{24B_P j}{\log^{10}(T)} \right\}.$$

Define

$$E(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) := \bigcap_{0 \leq j \leq t} H(j, x, K, \theta, W^\theta).$$

Now we will show that $\mathbb{P}(E(x, K, \theta, W^\theta)) = 1 - o_T(\frac{1}{T^{20}})$. Fix any $j \leq t$. If $j \leq \log^{23}(T)$, then $H(j, x, K, \theta, W^\theta)$ holds with probability 1 by definition. Now suppose $j > \log^{23}(T)$. Because \mathcal{D} has a density bounded by B_P and $x_i = a x_{i-1} + b u_{i-1} + w_{i-1}$, we must have that $\mathbb{P}(X(i, x, K, \theta, W^\theta)) \leq \frac{12B_P}{\log^{10}(T)}$ for all i . Define $M_k = \sum_{i=0}^{k-1} 1_{X(i, x, K, \theta, W^\theta)} - \frac{12B_P}{\log^{10}(T)}$. For sufficiently large T , M_k is a supermartingale with differences bounded in magnitude by 1. Therefore, by the Azuma–Hoeffding inequality, with probability $1 - o_T(1/T^{21})$,

$$|\{0 \leq i \leq j : X(i, x, K, \theta, W^\theta)\}| \leq \frac{12B_P(j+1)}{\log^{10}(T)} + \log(T)\sqrt{j} \leq \frac{24B_P j}{\log^{10}(T)},$$

where the last inequality holds for sufficiently large T and $j > \log^{23}(T)$. Therefore, $\mathbb{P}(H(j, x, K, \theta, W^\theta)) \geq 1 - o_T(1/T^{21})$. Taking a union bound over all $\log^{23}(T) < j \leq t$ gives that $\mathbb{P}(E(x, K, \theta, W^\theta)) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{20})$.

To prove Lemma 33, will split the range of potential K into two parts, $K \in \left[\frac{a - 1 + \frac{1}{\log^9(T)}}{b}, \frac{a}{b} \right]$ and $K \in \left[\frac{a - 1}{b}, \frac{a - 1 + \frac{1}{\log^9(T)}}{b} \right]$. We will also use the following bounds.

Lemma 35. For any $\theta \in \Theta$ such that $\|\theta - \theta\|_1 \leq \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}$,

$$\frac{a - 1}{b} = \frac{a - 1 - O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)}{b}$$

and

$$\frac{a}{b} = \frac{a + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)}{b}.$$

The proof of Lemma 35 can be found in Appendix H.5.

Now we are ready to proceed with the two cases for K .

Case 1: $K \in \left[\frac{a - 1 + \frac{1}{\log^9(T)}}{b}, \frac{a}{b} \right]$

For $i \leq t$, define

$$\mathcal{Z}_i := \left\{ \min(x_i, y_i) \leq \frac{D_L}{a - bK} \leq \max(x_i, y_i) \leq \frac{D_U}{a - bK} \text{ or } \frac{D_L}{a - bK} \leq \min(x_i, y_i) \leq \frac{D_U}{a - bK} \leq \max(x_i, y_i) \right\}$$

and define

$$\kappa(j) = |\{0 \leq i \leq j : \mathcal{Z}_i\}|.$$

Because Lemma 35 implies that $\frac{a}{b} = \frac{a}{b} + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)$, we have for $K \in \left[\frac{a - 1 + \frac{1}{\log^9(T)}}{b}, \frac{a}{b} \right]$ that $|a - bK| \leq 1 - \frac{1}{\log^9(T)}$. Because $\epsilon \leq \frac{1}{\log^{46}(T)}$, this implies that $|a - bK| + O_T(\epsilon) \leq 1 - \frac{1}{2\log^9(T)}$. This will allow us to bound the ρ in Lemma 34 by $1 - \frac{2}{\log^9(T)}$. Combining this with Lemma 34, we have the following piece-wise upper bound (note that we combined the \mathcal{W} and the “otherwise” case using that $O_T(\epsilon) \leq 1 - \frac{1}{2\log^9(T)}$ for suff large T),

$$d_{j+1} \leq \begin{cases} \min\left(2\left(1 - \frac{1}{2\log^9(T)}\right) d_j, d_j + O_T(\epsilon)(|x_j| + \|D\|_1)\right) & \text{if } \mathcal{Z}_j \\ \left(1 - \frac{1}{2\log^9(T)}\right) d_j & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases} \quad (146)$$

Conditional on event E_1^t , for all $j \leq t$, $|x_j| \leq O_T(\log^2(T))$ by Lemma 12 because $\|D\|_1 \leq \log^2(T)$ and $|x| \leq 4\log^2(T)$. Starting with the base case that $d_0 = d$, this with Equation (146) implies the following two relationships both hold for d_{j+1} conditional on event E_1^t for sufficiently large T . Equation (147) holds because $\left(1 - \frac{1}{2\log^9(T)}\right) \leq 1$ for sufficiently large T and using the second term in the min of Equation (146). Equation (148) holds using the first term in the min of Equation (146).

$$d_{j+1} \leq d + \kappa(j) \cdot O_T(\epsilon \log^2(T)) \quad (147)$$

and

$$d_{j+1} \leq \left(\left(1 - \frac{1}{2 \log^9(T)} \right)^{j+1} 2^{\kappa(j)} \right) \cdot d. \quad (148)$$

Equations (147) and (148) look almost like the desired result, and the remaining step is to show that $\kappa(j)$ is sufficiently “small”.

Next, define the event A_j as

$$A_j := \left\{ \forall i \leq \min(j, \log^{33}(T)) : d_i \leq 2d + \epsilon \log^{36}(T) \right\} \cap \left\{ \forall \log^{33}(T) < i \leq j : d_i \leq \left(1 - \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)} \right)^i d \right\}.$$

By this construction, A_t is exactly what we are trying to show in Lemma 33 with $L = \log^{33}(T)$. We will now prove that A_t holds for sufficiently large T conditional on $E(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) \cap E_1^t$.

For sufficiently large T and any $j \leq t$, by construction of A_j and because $d \leq \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}$ and $\epsilon \leq \frac{1}{\log^{46}(T)}$, we have that

$$A_j \subseteq \left\{ \forall 0 \leq i \leq j : d_i \leq \frac{3}{\log^{10}(T)} \right\}. \quad (149)$$

Note that for event \mathcal{Z}_i to hold, it must be the case that x_i is within d_i of either $\frac{D_U}{a - bK}$ or $\frac{D_L}{a - bK}$. Therefore, conditional on $E(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) \cap A_j$, we have for $j \geq \log^{33}(T)$,

$$\begin{aligned} \kappa(j) &= |\{0 \leq i \leq j : \mathcal{Z}_i\}| \\ &\leq \left| \left\{ 0 \leq i \leq j : \min \left(\left| x_i - \frac{D_U}{a - bK} \right|, \left| x_i - \frac{D_L}{a - bK} \right| \right) \leq d_i \right\} \right| \\ &\leq \left| \left\{ 0 \leq i \leq j : \min \left(\left| x_i - \frac{D_U}{a - bK} \right|, \left| x_i - \frac{D_L}{a - bK} \right| \right) \leq \frac{3}{\log^{10}(T)} \right\} \right| \quad \text{Equation (149)} \\ &= |\{0 \leq i \leq j : X(i, x, K, \theta, W^\theta)\}| \\ &\leq \log^{23}(T) + \frac{24B_P j}{\log^{10}(T)}. \quad E(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) \\ &= O_T \left(\frac{j+1}{\log^{10}(T)} \right) \end{aligned} \quad (150)$$

We will now use Equations (147) and (148) to show that A_{j+1} holds conditional on $E_1^t \cap E(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) \cap A_j$. In order to show that A_{j+1} holds conditional on A_j , we must show that d_{j+1} satisfies the necessary inequality in the definition of A_{j+1} . Consider the following two cases for $j \geq 0$.

If $j+1 \leq \log^{33}(T)$, for sufficiently large T conditional on $A_j \cap E_1^t \cap E(x, K, \theta, W^\theta)$,

$$\begin{aligned} d_{j+1} &\leq d + \kappa(j) \cdot O_T(\epsilon \log^2(T)) && \text{Equation (147)} \\ &= d + O_T(j \epsilon \log^2(T)) && \kappa(j) \leq j + 1 \\ &\leq d + O_T(\epsilon \log^{35}(T)) \\ &\leq d + \log^{36}(T) \epsilon \\ &\leq 2d + \log^{36}(T) \epsilon. \end{aligned} \quad (151)$$

This is the necessary inequality that needs to be shown in order for A_{j+1} to hold given that A_j holds if $j + 1 \leq \log^{33}(T)$.

If $j + 1 > \log^{33}(T)$, for sufficiently large T conditional on $A_j \cap E_1^t \cap E(x, K, \theta, W^\theta)$,

$$\begin{aligned}
& d_{j+1} \\
& \leq \left(1 - \frac{1}{2\log^9(T)}\right)^{j+1} 2^{\kappa(j)} \cdot d && \text{Equation (148)} \\
& \leq \left(1 - \frac{1}{2\log^9(T)}\right)^{j+1} 2^{O_T(\frac{j+1}{\log^{10}(T)})} \cdot d && \text{Equation (150)} \\
& = \left(1 - \frac{1}{2\log^9(T)}\right)^{j+1} e^{O_T(\frac{j+1}{\log^{10}(T)})} \cdot d \\
& \leq \left(1 - \frac{1}{2\log^9(T)}\right)^{j+1} \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right) + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{20}(T)}\right)\right)^{j+1} \cdot d && [e^x \leq 1 + x + x^2 \text{ for } x \leq 1] \\
& = \left(1 - \frac{1}{2\log^9(T)}\right)^{j+1} \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^{j+1} \cdot d \\
& = \left(1 - \frac{1}{2\log^9(T)} + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right) - \frac{1}{2\log^9(T)} \cdot O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^{j+1} \cdot d \\
& \leq \left(1 - \frac{1}{2\log^9(T)} + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^{j+1} \cdot d \\
& \leq \left(1 - \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)^{j+1} \cdot d && \text{for sufficiently large } T
\end{aligned} \tag{152}$$

This is the necessary inequality that needs to be shown in order for A_{j+1} to hold given that A_j holds if $j + 1 \geq \log^{33}(T)$.

Equations (151) and (152) together imply that for sufficiently large T , A_{j+1} holds conditional on $A_j \cap E_1^t \cap E(x, K, \theta, W^\theta)$. Note that A_0 always holds by definition because $d_0 = d$. Therefore, we can conclude by induction that A_t must hold conditional on $E_1^t \cap E(x, K, \theta, W^\theta)$ for sufficiently large T . Finally, by definition of A_t , this implies that conditional on $E(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) \cap E_1^t$ for sufficiently large T , for all $0 \leq j \leq t$,

$$d_j \leq \begin{cases} \left(1 - \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)^j \cdot d, & \text{if } j > \log^{33}(T) \\ d + \tilde{O}_T(\epsilon), & \text{if } j \leq \log^{33}(T). \end{cases} \tag{153}$$

Taking $E_{L33}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) = E(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) \cap E_1^t$, by a union bound we have that $\mathbb{P}(E_{L33}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) \geq 1 - o_T(1/T^{20}))$. This completes the proof of Lemma 33 for Case 1.

$$\text{Case 2: } K \in \left[\frac{a-1}{b}, \frac{a-1+\frac{1}{\log^9(T)}}{b} \right]$$

Define

$$\mathcal{W}_j := \left\{ \min(x_j, y_j) \geq \frac{D_U}{a - bK} \text{ or } \max(x_j, y_j) \leq \frac{D_L}{a - bK} \right\}$$

and

$$\lambda(j) := |\{0 \leq i \leq j : \mathcal{W}_i\}|.$$

For any $K \in \left[\frac{a-1}{b}, \frac{a-1+\frac{1}{\log^9(T)}}{b} \right]$, we have that $|a - bK| - 1 \leq O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)$ by Lemma 35. This with the fact that $\epsilon \leq \frac{1}{\log^{46}(T)}$ implies that $(a - bK) + O_T(\epsilon) \leq |a - bK| + O_T(\epsilon) \leq 1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)$. This allows us to bound the ρ in Lemma 34 to be $1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)$. By Lemma 34 and plugging this bound in for ρ , this gives the following bound.

$$d_{j+1} \leq \begin{cases} O_T(\epsilon) \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right) d_j & \text{If } \mathcal{W}_j \\ \min\left(2\left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right) d_j, \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right) (d_j + O_T(\epsilon)(|x_j| + \|D\|_\gamma))\right) & \text{If } \mathcal{Z}_j \\ \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right) d_j & \text{Otherwise} \end{cases} \quad (154)$$

Similar to in the proof of Case 1 above, by Lemma 12 and the assumption that $\|D\|_\gamma \leq \log^2(T)$, we have that conditional on event E_1^t , Equation (154) implies the following two relationships. The first relationship comes from using the first term in the min of Equation (154) and recursing.

$$d_{j+1} \leq \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^{j+1} \cdot 2^{\kappa(j)} \cdot O_T(\epsilon)^{\lambda(j)} \cdot d. \quad (155)$$

The second relationship comes from using the second term in the min of Equation (154) and bounding $\left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right) (|x_j| + \|D\|_\gamma) = O_T(\log^2(T))$ under event E_1^t . This gives the recursive relationship of

$$d_{j+1} \leq \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right) (O_T(\epsilon))^{1_{\mathcal{W}_j}} \cdot d_j + O_T(\epsilon \log^2(T)) 1_{\mathcal{Z}_j}. \quad (156)$$

In other words, at every step there is a multiplicative factor of $\left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)$. When \mathcal{W}_j holds, there is an additional multiplicative factor of $O_T(\epsilon)$. When \mathcal{Z}_j holds, there is an additive factor of $O_T(\epsilon \log^2(T))$. Unwrapping Equation (156) gives that, at time $j+1$, any additive factor contributed at time $i \leq j$ will be scaled by $O_T(\epsilon)^{\lambda(j) - \lambda(i)} \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^{j-i}$. This gives that

$$d_{j+1} \leq \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^{j+1} O_T(\epsilon)^{\lambda(j)} \cdot d + O_T(\epsilon \log^2(T)) \cdot \sum_{i=0}^j 1_{\mathcal{Z}_i} O_T(\epsilon)^{\lambda(j) - \lambda(i)} \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^{j-i}. \quad (157)$$

Again this almost looks like the desired result, except we need to show that the additional terms involving $\kappa(j)$ and $\lambda(j)$ are not “too large”. We will use the following lemma that lower bounds $\lambda(j)$ using the same event A_j as defined above in the first case. Similar to Case 1, we will then use this to show that for sufficiently large T , A_t holds conditional on $E_1^t \cap E_{L36}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) \cap E(x, K, \theta, W^\theta)$.

Lemma 36. Suppose $|1 - (a - bK)| = O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^9(T)}\right)$. Then in the setting of Problem 1 and using the notation and assumptions of Lemma 33, there exists a $\mathcal{Y}_{L36} \in \mathbb{R}^t$ that only depends on x, K, θ such that the event $E_{L36}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) := \{W^\theta \in \mathcal{Y}_{L36}\}$ satisfies $\mathbb{P}(E_{L36}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta)) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{20})$ and that for all $t_1 < t_2 \leq t$ satisfying $t_2 - t_1 \geq \log^8(T)$, the following is true conditional on event $A_{t_2} \cap E_{L36}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta)$ for sufficiently large T :

$$\left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^{t_2+1-t_1} O_T(\epsilon)^{\lambda(t_2)-\lambda(t_1)} \leq \left(1 - \frac{1}{2\log^9(T)}\right)^{t_2+1-t_1}.$$

The proof of Lemma 36 can be found in Appendix H.6.

We will now show that the event A_{j+1} holds conditional on $E_{L36}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) \cap E(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) \cap E_1^t \cap A_j$.

For $j < \log^8(T)$, conditional on $E_1^t \cap E_{L36}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) \cap E(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) \cap A_j$ and for sufficiently large T ,

$$\begin{aligned} & d_{j+1} \\ & \leq \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^{j+1} O_T(\epsilon)^{\lambda(j)} \cdot d \\ & \quad + O_T(\epsilon \log^2(T)) \cdot \sum_{i=0}^j 1_{Z_j} O_T(\epsilon)^{\lambda(j)-\lambda(i)} \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^{j-i} && \text{Eq. (157)} \\ & \leq \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^{\log^8(T)+1} \cdot d + O_T(\epsilon \log^2(T)) \cdot \sum_{i=0}^j \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^j && \epsilon \leq O_T(1) \\ & \leq \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^2(T)}\right)\right) \cdot d + O_T(\epsilon \log^2(T)) \cdot (j+1) \cdot \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^j && \text{Lemma 37} \\ & \leq \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^2(T)}\right)\right) \cdot d + O_T(\epsilon \log^2(T)) \cdot (\log^8(T) + 1) \cdot \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^{\log^8(T)} \\ & \leq \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^2(T)}\right)\right) (d + O_T(\epsilon \log^{10}(T))) && \text{Lemma 37} \\ & \leq 2d + O_T(\epsilon \log^{10}(T)) && \text{Suff. large } T \\ & \leq 2d + \epsilon \log^{36}(T). && \text{Suff. large } T \end{aligned} \tag{158}$$

Above, we used the following result:

Lemma 37. Suppose $g(T)$ is a non-negative function of T such that $g(T) > 1$ for sufficiently large T . Furthermore, suppose $f(T)$ is a non-negative function of T that satisfies $f(T)g(T) \leq 1/2$ for sufficiently large T . Then we have that

$$1 + f(T)g(T) \leq (1 + f(T))^{g(T)} \leq 1 + 2f(T)g(T).$$

This implies that

$$(1 + f(T))^{g(T)} = 1 + \Theta_T(f(T) \cdot g(T)).$$

proof. First, we note that for any $x \geq 0$ and $r > 1$, $(1+x)^r \geq 1+rx$. This implies that for sufficiently large T , we have that

$$(1 + f(T))^{g(T)} \geq 1 + f(T)g(T).$$

This proves one direction of the desired equation. For the other direction, note that for $r > 0$ and $x \in [0, 1/r)$, we have $(1+x)^r \leq \frac{1}{1-rx}$. This implies that

$$\begin{aligned} (1+f(T))^{g(T)} &\leq \frac{1}{1-f(T)g(T)} \\ &= 1 + \frac{f(T)g(T)}{1-f(T)g(T)} \\ &\leq 1 + 2f(T)g(T). \end{aligned}$$

This proves the other direction of the desired equation. Therefore we have that $(1+f(T))^{g(T)} = 1 + \Theta(f(T)g(T))$. \square

For $\log^8(T) \leq j < \log^{33}(T)$, conditional on event $E_1^t \cap E_{L36}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) \cap E(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) \cap$

A_j and for sufficiently large T ,

$$\begin{aligned}
& d_{j+1} \\
& \leq \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^{j+1} O_T(\epsilon)^{\lambda(j)} \cdot d \\
& \quad + O_T(\epsilon \log^2(T)) \cdot \sum_{i=0}^j 1_{Z_j} O_T(\epsilon)^{\lambda(j) - \lambda(i)} \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^{j-i} \tag{Eq (157)} \\
& \leq \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^{j+1} O_T(\epsilon)^{\lambda(j) - \lambda(0)} \cdot d \\
& \quad + O_T(\epsilon \log^2(T)) \cdot \sum_{i=0}^j 1_{Z_j} O_T(\epsilon)^{\lambda(j) - \lambda(i)} \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^{j-i} \\
& \leq \left(1 - \frac{1}{2\log^9(T)}\right)^{j+1} d \\
& \quad + O_T(\epsilon \log^2(T)) \cdot \sum_{i=0}^j 1_{Z_j} O_T(\epsilon)^{\lambda(j) - \lambda(i)} \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^{j-i} \tag{Lemma 36} \\
& \leq d + O_T(\epsilon \log^2(T)) \sum_{i=0}^{dj \log^8(T)e - 1} 1_{Z_j} O_T(\epsilon)^{\lambda(j) - \lambda(i)} \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^{j-i} \\
& \quad + O_T(\epsilon \log^2(T)) \sum_{i=dj \log^8(T)e}^j \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^{j-i} \\
& \leq d + O_T(\epsilon \log^2(T)) \cdot \sum_{i=0}^{dj \log^8(T)e - 1} \left(1_{Z_j} \cdot \left(1 - \frac{1}{2\log^9(T)}\right)^{j+1-i}\right) \\
& \quad + O_T(\epsilon \log^2(T)) \cdot \sum_{i=dj \log^8(T)e}^j \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^{j-i} \tag{Lemma 36} \\
& \leq d + O_T(\epsilon \log^2(T)) \cdot \sum_{i=0}^{dj \log^8(T)e - 1} (1_{Z_j} \cdot O_T(1)) \\
& \quad + O_T(\epsilon \log^2(T)) \cdot \sum_{i=dj \log^8(T)e}^j \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^{j-i} \\
& \leq d + O_T(\epsilon \log^2(T)) \cdot \sum_{i=0}^{dj \log^8(T)e - 1} (1_{Z_j} \cdot O_T(1)) \\
& \quad + O_T(\epsilon \log^2(T)) \cdot \sum_{i=dj \log^8(T)e}^j \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^{\log^8(T)} \\
& \leq d + O_T(\epsilon \log^2(T)) \cdot \sum_{i=0}^{dj \log^8(T)e - 1} (1_{Z_j} \cdot O_T(1)) \\
& \quad + O_T(\epsilon \log^2(T)) \cdot \sum_{i=dj \log^8(T)e}^j \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^2(T)}\right)\right) \tag{Lemma 37} \\
& \leq d + O_T(\epsilon \log^{35}(T)) + O_T(\epsilon \log^{10}(T)) \\
& \leq d + O_T(\epsilon \log^{35}(T)) \\
& \leq d + \epsilon \log^{36}(T). \tag{Suff large T}
\end{aligned}$$

Finally, for $j \geq \log^{33}(T)$, conditional on event $E_1^t \cap E_{L36}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) \cap E(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) \cap A_j$ and for sufficiently large T ,

$$\begin{aligned}
d_{j+1} &\leq \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^{j+1} \cdot 2^{\kappa(j)} \cdot O_T(\epsilon)^{\lambda(j)} \cdot d && \text{Equation (155)} \\
&\leq \left(1 + O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)\right)^{j+1} \cdot O_T(\epsilon)^{\lambda(j) - \lambda(0)} \cdot 2^{\kappa(j)} \cdot d \\
&\leq \left(1 - \frac{1}{2\log^9(T)}\right)^{j+1} \cdot 2^{\kappa(j)} \cdot d && \text{Lemma 36} \\
&\leq \left(1 - \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)^{j+1} \cdot d. && \text{As in Equation (152)}
\end{aligned}$$

Combining all three cases, we have that for all $j \geq 0$, conditional on $E_1^t \cap E_{L36}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) \cap E(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) \cap A_j$, A_{j+1} holds. As in Case 1, we can conclude by induction using A_0 as the base case to get that conditional on $E_{L36}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) \cap E(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) \cap E_1^t$, the event A_t holds, which implies that

$$d_j \leq \begin{cases} \left(1 - \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)^j \cdot d, & \text{if } j > \log^{33}(T) \\ 2d + \tilde{O}_T(\epsilon), & \text{if } j \leq \log^{33}(T). \end{cases} \quad (159)$$

Taking $E_{L33}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) = E_{L36}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) \cap E(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) \cap E_1^t$, we have by a union bound that $\mathbb{P}(E_{L33}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta)) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{20})$. This completes the proof of Lemma 33 for Case 2. □

H.4 Proof of Lemma 32 and Lemma 34

proof. We have four cases depending on the values of x, y . We will prove the results of Lemma 32 and Lemma 34 for each of these cases separately. WLOG assume that $x \leq y$.

Case 1: $\frac{D_L}{a \cdot bK} \leq x \leq y \leq \frac{D_U}{a \cdot bK}$.

In this case, $C_K^\theta(x) = -Kx$ and $C_K^\theta(y) = -Ky$, and therefore the following two equations hold. Case 1 Lemma 34:

$$|a \cdot x + b \cdot C_K^\theta(x) - a \cdot y - b \cdot C_K^\theta(y)| = |a - b \cdot K|d = (|a - b \cdot K| + O_T(\epsilon))d.$$

Case 1 Lemma 32:

$$|C_K^\theta(x) - C_K^\theta(y)| = Kd \leq \frac{a}{b} \cdot d \leq \frac{\bar{a}}{b} \cdot d = O_T(d).$$

Case 2: $\frac{D_U}{a \cdot bK} \leq x \leq y$ or $x \leq y \leq \frac{D_L}{a \cdot bK}$ (which is \mathcal{W} of Lemma 34).

First, assume the former is true. Then $C_K^\theta(x) = \frac{D_U - ax}{b}$ and likewise $C_K^\theta(y) = \frac{D_U - ay}{b}$. Therefore the following equations hold.

Case 2 Lemma 34:

$$\begin{aligned}
|a x + b C_K^\theta(x) - a y - b C_K^\theta(y)| &= d \left| a - \frac{a}{b} b \right| \\
&= d \left| \frac{a b - a b}{b} \right| \\
&\leq d \frac{\max((a + \epsilon)b - a(b - \epsilon), |(a - \epsilon)b - a(b + \epsilon)|)}{b} \\
&= d \frac{\epsilon b + \epsilon a}{b} \\
&\leq d \frac{\bar{\epsilon} \bar{b} + \epsilon \bar{a}}{\bar{b}} \\
&\leq O_T(\epsilon) d.
\end{aligned}$$

Case 2 Lemma 32:

$$|C_K^\theta(y) - C_K^\theta(x)| = \frac{a}{b} \cdot d \leq \frac{\bar{a}}{\bar{b}} \cdot d = O_T(d).$$

The same logic holds for when $x \leq y \leq \frac{D_L}{a - bK}$.

Case 3: $x \leq \frac{D_L}{a - bK}$ and $y \geq \frac{D_U}{a - bK}$

In this case, $C_K^\theta(x) = \frac{D_L - ax}{b}$ and $C_K^\theta(y) = \frac{D_U - ay}{b}$. We will use the fact that $|a - bK|d = |a - bK||y - x| \geq |D_U - D_L|$ in this case.

Case 3 Lemma 34:

$$\begin{aligned}
&|a x + b C_K^\theta(x) - a y - b C_K^\theta(y)| \\
&= \left| \frac{b}{b} (D_L - D_U) + \left(a - \frac{a}{b} b \right) (x - y) \right| \\
&\leq \frac{b}{b} |D_U - D_L| + \left| a - \frac{a}{b} b \right| d \\
&\leq \frac{b}{b} |a - bK|d + \left| a - \frac{a}{b} b \right| d \\
&\leq \frac{b}{b} |a - bK|d + \frac{b}{b} |a - a + (b - b)K|d + \left| a - \frac{a}{b} b \right| d \\
&\leq |a - bK|d + \left| \frac{b}{b} - 1 \right| |a - bK|d + \frac{b}{b} |a - a + (b - b)K|d + \left| a - \frac{a}{b} b \right| d \\
&\leq (|a - bK| + O_T(\epsilon)) d. \tag{160}
\end{aligned}$$

In the last line we used that $|a - bK| \leq a + b|K| \leq \bar{a} + \bar{b} \frac{\bar{a}+1}{\bar{b}} = O_T(1)$, that $|\frac{b}{b} - 1| \leq \frac{\epsilon}{\bar{b}} = O_T(\epsilon)$, that $|a - a + (b - b)K| \leq \epsilon(1 + |K|) \leq \epsilon(1 + \frac{\bar{a}+1}{\bar{b}}) = O_T(\epsilon)$, and that $|a - \frac{a}{b} b| \leq \epsilon + \frac{a}{b}\epsilon \leq \epsilon + \frac{\bar{a}}{\bar{b}}\epsilon = O_T(\epsilon)$.

Case 3 Lemma 32:

$$\begin{aligned}
|C_K^\theta(y) - C_K^\theta(x)| &= \left| \frac{1}{b} (D_U - D_L) + \frac{a}{b}(x - y) \right| \\
&= \frac{1}{b} |D_U - D_L| + \frac{a}{b} |x - y| \\
&\leq \frac{1}{b} |a - bK|d + \frac{a}{b}d \\
&\leq \frac{1}{\underline{b}}d + \frac{\bar{a}}{\underline{b}}d \\
&= O_T(d).
\end{aligned}$$

Case 4: If $\frac{D_L}{a - bK} \leq x \leq \frac{D_U}{a - bK}$ and $y \geq \frac{D_U}{a - bK}$. Note that by symmetry, this is equivalent to $\frac{D_L}{a - bK} \leq y \leq \frac{D_U}{a - bK}$ and $x \leq \frac{D_L}{a - bK}$. We will first assume the former. For Lemma 34, this case is equivalent to \mathcal{Z} .

Case 4 Lemma 34:

In this case, $C_K^\theta(x) = -Kx$ and $C_K^\theta(y) = \frac{D_U - ay}{b}$. Furthermore, in this case $|y - x| \geq |y - \frac{D_U}{a - bK}|$. Therefore, in this case we have

$$\begin{aligned}
&|a x + b C_K^\theta(x) - a y - b C_K^\theta(y)| \\
&= |a x + b C_K^\theta(x) - a y - b Ky + b Ky - b C_K^\theta(y)| \\
&\leq |(a - bK)x - (a - bK)y| + b \left| -Ky - \frac{D_U - ay}{b} \right| \\
&\leq |(a - bK)x - (a - bK)y| + b \left| \frac{(a - bK)y - D_U}{b} \right| \\
&\leq |(a - bK)x - (a - bK)y| + \frac{b |a - bK|}{b} \left| y - \frac{D_U}{a - bK} \right| \\
&\leq |(a - bK)x - (a - bK)y| + \frac{b |a - bK|}{b} |y - x| \\
&= |a - bK|d + |a - bK| \frac{b}{b} d \\
&\leq |a - bK|d + |a - bK|d + \left| 1 - \frac{b}{b} \right| |a - bK|d \\
&\leq 2|a - bK|d + |a - bK - (a - bK)|d + \left| 1 - \frac{b}{b} \right| |a - bK|d \\
&\leq 2(|a - bK| + O_T(\epsilon))d.
\end{aligned}$$

As in Equation (160)

Alternatively, note that in this case,

$$(a - bK)|x| \leq (a - bK)|x| + O_T(\epsilon)|x| \quad (161)$$

and

$$(a - bK)x \leq D_U \leq (a - bK)y. \quad (162)$$

Therefore,

$$\begin{aligned} |(a - bK)x - D_U| &\leq |(a - bK)x - D_U| + O_T(\epsilon)|x| && \text{Equation (161)} \\ &\leq |(a - bK)x - (a - bK)y| + O_T(\epsilon)|x| && \text{Equation (162)} \\ &\leq |a - bK|d + O_T(\epsilon)|x| \\ &\leq |a - bK|d + O_T(\epsilon)(d + |x|). \end{aligned} \quad (163)$$

Therefore we can find an alternative bound on $|a x + b C_K^\theta(x) - a y - b C_K^\theta(y)|$, using Equation (163) and that $|y| \leq |x| + d$.

$$\begin{aligned} &|a x + b C_K^\theta(x) - a y - b C_K^\theta(y)| \\ &= \left| (a - bK)x - \frac{b}{b}D_U - \left(a - \frac{ab}{b} \right) y \right| \\ &\leq |(a - bK)x - D_U| + \left| 1 - \frac{b}{b} \right| D_U + \left| a - \frac{ab}{b} \right| |y| \\ &\leq |a - bK|d + O_T(\epsilon)(d + |x|) + \left| 1 - \frac{b}{b} \right| D_U + \left| a - \frac{ab}{b} \right| |y| && \text{Equation (163)} \\ &\leq |a - bK|d + O_T(\epsilon)(d + |x|) + \left| 1 - \frac{b}{b} \right| D_U + \left| a - \frac{ab}{b} \right| (|x| + d) \\ &\leq (|a - bK| + O_T(\epsilon))d + O_T(\epsilon)(|x| + D_U) \\ &\leq (|a - bK| + O_T(\epsilon))d + O_T(\epsilon)(|x| + \|D\|_\tau). \end{aligned}$$

where in the last line we once again bounded $|1 - \frac{b}{b}| = O_T(\epsilon)$ and $|a - \frac{ab}{b}| = O_T(\epsilon)$. Therefore, we have shown in this case that

$$\begin{aligned} &|a x + b C_K^\theta(x) - a y - b C_K^\theta(y)| \\ &\leq \min(2(|a - bK| + O_T(\epsilon))d, (|a - bK| + O_T(\epsilon))d + O_T(\epsilon)(|x| + \|D\|_\tau)) \end{aligned}$$

Case 4 Lemma 32:

$$\begin{aligned}
|C_K^\theta(x) - C_K^\theta(y)| &= \left| -Kx - \frac{D_U - ay}{b} \right| \\
&\leq |K||x - y| + \left| -Ky - \frac{D_U - ay}{b} \right| \\
&\leq |K||x - y| + \left| \frac{(a - bK)y - D_U}{b} \right| \\
&\leq |K||x - y| + \frac{|a - bK|}{b} \left| y - \frac{D_U}{a - bK} \right| \\
&\leq |K||x - y| + \frac{|a - bK|}{b} |y - x| && \text{Equation (162)} \\
&= |K|d + \frac{|a - bK|}{b}d \\
&\leq \frac{\bar{a} + 1}{\underline{b}}d + \frac{1}{\underline{b}}d \\
&= O_T(d).
\end{aligned}$$

Because these four cases cover all possible situations, we have shown the desired two lemmas. \square

H.5 Proof of Lemma 35

proof. For sufficiently large T we have the following two results, using that $\|\theta - \theta\|_1 \leq \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}$:

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{a - 1}{b} &\geq \frac{a - \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)} - 1}{b + \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}} \\
&= \frac{a - 1}{b} \cdot \frac{b}{b + \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}} - \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)(b + \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)})} \\
&= \frac{a - 1}{b} \cdot \left(1 - \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)(b + \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)})} \right) - \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)(b + \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)})} \\
&= \frac{a - 1}{b} - \frac{a - 1}{b \log^{10}(T)(b + \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)})} - \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)(b + \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)})} \\
&= \frac{a - 1 - O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}\right)}{b}.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{a}{b} &\leq \frac{a + \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}}{b - \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}} \\
&= \frac{a}{b} \cdot \frac{b}{b - \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)}} + \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)(b - \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)})} \\
&= \frac{a}{b} \cdot \left(1 + \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T) \left(b - \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)} \right)} \right) + \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)(b - \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)})} \\
&= \frac{a}{b} + \frac{a}{b \left(b - \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)} \right) \log^{10}(T)} + \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)(b - \frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)})} \\
&= \frac{a + O_T(1/\log^{10}(T))}{b}.
\end{aligned}$$

□

H.6 Proof of Lemma 36

proof. The first step to this proof is to construct event $E_{L36}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta)$. For any $t_2 > t_1$ and $t_2 - t_1 \geq \log^8(T)$, define the event $E_{L36}^{t_1, t_2}$ as

$$E_{L36}^{t_1, t_2} = \left\{ \exists j \in [t_1 : t_2 - \lceil \log^5(T) \rceil - 1] : \left| \sum_{i=j}^{j+d\log^5(T)e} w_i \right| \geq 7 \log^2(T) \right\}.$$

Define

$$E_{L36}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta) := E_1^t \cap \bigcap_{t_1 < t_2} \bigcap_{t_1 \leq t_2} E_{L36}^{t_1, t_2}.$$

First we will show that $\mathbb{P}(E_{L36}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta)) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{20})$. Consider any pair $t_2 > t_1$ such that $t_2 - t_1 \geq \log^8(T)$. Divide the interval $[t_1 : t_2 - 1]$ into $\lfloor \frac{t_2 - t_1}{d\log^5(T)e+1} \rfloor$ consecutive disjoint intervals of length $\lceil \log^5(T) \rceil + 1$. Consider one such interval $[s_1, s_2]$. Then the distribution of $\frac{1}{\sqrt{d\log^5(T)e+1}} \sum_{i=s_1}^{s_2} w_i$ converges in distribution to $N(0, \sigma_D^2)$ as T grows, where we recall σ_D^2 is the variance of distribution \mathcal{D} . The rate of this convergence depends on \mathcal{D} . Therefore, for sufficiently large T , we have that

$$\left| \mathbb{P} \left(\left| \frac{1}{\sqrt{\lceil \log^5(T) \rceil + 1}} \sum_{i=s_1}^{s_2} w_i \right| \geq \sigma_D/2 \right) - \mathbb{P}(|N(0, \sigma_D^2)| \geq \sigma_D/2) \right| \leq 0.1. \quad (164)$$

This implies that

$$\mathbb{P} \left(\left| \frac{1}{\sqrt{\lceil \log^5(T) \rceil + 1}} \sum_{i=s_1}^{s_2} w_i \right| \geq \sigma_D/2 \right) \geq \mathbb{P}(|N(0, \sigma_D^2)| \geq \sigma_D/2) - 0.1 \geq 0.5. \quad (165)$$

For sufficiently large T , we have that $\frac{\sqrt{d \log^5(T) e+1} \sigma_D}{2} \geq 7 \log^2(T)$, and therefore this implies that for sufficiently large T ,

$$\mathbb{P} \left(\left| \sum_{i=s_1}^{s_2} w_i \right| \geq 7 \log^2(T) \right) \geq 0.5. \quad (166)$$

Because the random variables in each disjoint interval are independent, we have that each interval independently satisfies Equation (166) with probability at least $1/2$. Therefore, for sufficiently large T , the probability that Equation (166) fails to hold for all $\lfloor \frac{jt_2 - t_1j}{d \log^5(T) e+1} \rfloor \geq \log^2(T)$ intervals is at most $(1/2)^{b \frac{jt_2 - t_1j}{d \log^5(T) e+1} c} \leq 0.5^{\log^2(T)} = o_T(1/T^{22})$. Therefore, we have shown that

$$\mathbb{P}(E_{L36}^{t_1, t_2}) \geq 1 - o_T(1/T^{22}).$$

Since there are less than T^2 pairs (t_1, t_2) and $\mathbb{P}(E_1^t) \geq \mathbb{P}(E_1) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{20})$ by Equation (21), we have by a union bound that

$$\mathbb{P}(E_{L36}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta)) \geq 1 - o_T(T^2/T^{22}) - o_T(1/T^{20}) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{20}).$$

Lemma 38. *Using the assumptions and notation of the proof of Lemma 36, for all pairs t_1, t_2 such that $t_2 - t_1 \geq \log^8(T)$, conditional on event $A_{t_2} \cap E_{L36}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta)$,*

$$\lambda(t_2) - \lambda(t_1) = \Omega_T \left(\frac{|t_2 - t_1|}{\log^8(T)} \right). \quad (167)$$

By Lemma 38, conditional on $A_{t_2} \cap E_{L36}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta)$, we that:

$$\begin{aligned} & \left(1 + O_T \left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)} \right) \right)^{t_2+1 - t_1} O_T(\epsilon)^{\lambda(t_2) - \lambda(t_1)} \\ &= \left(1 + O_T \left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)} \right) \right)^{t_2+1 - t_1} O_T(1/\log(T))^{\lambda(t_2) - \lambda(t_1)} && \epsilon = O_T(1/\log(T)) \\ &\leq \left(1 + O_T \left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)} \right) \right)^{t_2+1 - t_1} \cdot O_T \left(\frac{1}{\log(T)} \right)^{\Omega_T \left(\frac{jt_2 - t_1j}{\log^8(T)} \right)} && \text{Equation (167)} \\ &\leq \left(1 + O_T \left(\frac{1}{\log^2(T)} \right) \right)^{(t_2+1 - t_1)/\log^8(T)} \cdot O_T \left(\frac{1}{\log(T)} \right)^{\Omega_T \left(\frac{jt_2 - t_1j}{\log^8(T)} \right)} && \text{Lemma 37} \\ &\leq O_T \left(\left(\frac{1}{\log(T)} \left(1 + \frac{1}{\log^2(T)} \right) \right) \right)^{\Omega_T \left(\frac{jt_2 - t_1j}{\log^8(T)} \right)} \\ &\leq \left(O_T \left(\frac{1}{\log(T)} \right) \right)^{\Omega_T \left(\frac{jt_2 - t_1j}{\log^8(T)} \right)} \\ &\leq \left(\left(O_T \left(\frac{1}{\log(T)} \right) \right)^{\Omega_T \left(\frac{1}{\log^8(T)} \right)} \right)^{(t_2+1 - t_1)} \\ &\leq \left(1 - \frac{2}{\log^9(T)} \right)^{t_2+1 - t_1}. \end{aligned} \quad (168)$$

This is the desired result. In the last line we used that for sufficiently large T ,

$$\begin{aligned}
\left(O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log(T)}\right)\right)^{\Omega_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^8(T)}\right)} &\leq \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^{\Omega_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^8(T)}\right)} \\
&\leq \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^{\frac{4}{\log^9(T)}} \\
&\leq \left(1 - \frac{2}{\log^9(T)}\right) \quad \text{Lemma 37}
\end{aligned}$$

Note that the first inequality above is a very loose bound, however it is what we need to prove the desired lemma. \square

H.7 Proof of Lemma 38

To show Equation (167), we will show that for all $t_2 \geq \lceil \log^8(T) \rceil$, conditional on event $A_{t_2} \cap E_{L36}(x, k, \theta, W^\theta)$, for every $j \leq t_2 - \lceil \log^8(T) \rceil + 1$ there exists some $i \in [j : j + \lceil \log^8(T) \rceil]$ such that \mathcal{W}_i holds, where we recall that

$$\mathcal{W}_i = \left\{ \min(x_i, y_i) \geq \frac{D_U}{a - bK} \text{ or } \max(x_i, y_i) \leq \frac{D_L}{a - bK} \right\}.$$

This in turn implies Equation (167) because we can divide $[t_1 + 1 : t_2]$ into $\Omega_T\left(\frac{t_2 - t_1}{\log^8(T)}\right)$ disjoint intervals of the form $[j : j + \lceil \log^8(T) \rceil]$ where each interval contains an i such that \mathcal{W}_i holds.

For the rest of the proof, we will prove by contradiction that conditional on event $A_{t_2} \cap E_{L36}(x, k, \theta, W^\theta)$, for every $j \leq t_2 - \lceil \log^8(T) \rceil$ there exists some $i \in [j : j + \lceil \log^8(T) \rceil]$ such that \mathcal{W}_i holds. Assume that this is not the case, and there exists j such that there are no $i \in [j : j + \lceil \log^8(T) \rceil]$ such that \mathcal{W}_i holds.

By definition of \mathcal{W}_i , if $y_i \notin \left[\frac{D_L}{a - bK} - d_i, \frac{D_U}{a - bK} + d_i\right]$, then \mathcal{W}_i must hold. Recall that conditional on event A_{t_2} , $d_i \leq \frac{3}{\log^{10}(T)}$ for all $i \leq t_2$. Therefore, conditional on event A_{t_2} , if $y_i \notin \left[\frac{D_L}{a - bK} - \frac{3}{\log^{10}(T)}, \frac{D_U}{a - bK} + \frac{3}{\log^{10}(T)}\right]$ then \mathcal{W}_i must hold. Because we assumed that there are no $i \in [j : j + \lceil \log^8(T) \rceil]$ such that \mathcal{W}_i holds, this implies that for all $i \in [j : j + \lceil \log^8(T) \rceil]$,

$$y_i \in \left[\frac{D_L}{a - bK} - \frac{3}{\log^{10}(T)}, \frac{D_U}{a - bK} + \frac{3}{\log^{10}(T)}\right]. \quad (169)$$

We also have that for sufficiently large T ,

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{\|D\|_1}{a - bK} &\leq \frac{\|D\|_1}{a - bK - O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}T}\right)} & \|\theta - \theta\|_1 &\leq 1/\log^{10}(T) \\
&\leq \frac{\|D\|_1}{1 - O_T\left(\frac{1}{\log^9T}\right)} & |1 - (a - bK)| &\leq \frac{1}{\log^9(T)} \\
&\leq 2\|D\|_1 & & \\
&\leq 2\log^2(T). & \text{Assumption 3} & \quad (170)
\end{aligned}$$

Therefore, if $|y_i| \geq \log^2(T) \geq 2 \log^2(T) + \frac{3}{\log^{10}(T)}$ for sufficiently large T , then \mathcal{W}_i must hold. For the rest of the proof, we will show that if Equation (169) holds for all $i \in [j : j + \lceil \log^8(T) \rceil]$, then at least one such i must satisfy $|y_i| \geq 3 \log^2(T)$, which implies that \mathcal{W}_i will hold which is a contradiction.

Lemma 39. *Using the notation and assumptions of Lemma 38, conditional on $A_{t_2} \cap E_{L36}(x, k, \theta, W^0)$, if $y_i \in \left[\frac{D_L}{a - bK} - \frac{3}{\log^{10}(T)}, \frac{D_U}{a - bK} + \frac{3}{\log^{10}(T)} \right]$, then $y_{i+1} - y_i \in [w_i - O_T(1/\log^7(T)), w_i + O_T(1/\log^7(T))]$.*

proof. The control at time i is either $-Ky_i$, $\frac{D_U - ay_i}{b}$, or $\frac{D_L - ay_i}{b}$. If the control is $-Ky_i$, then under event E_1^t ,

$$\begin{aligned} |y_{i+1} - y_i - w_i| &= |(a - bK)y_i - y_i| \\ &= |y_i| |1 - (a - bK)| \\ &= O_T \left(\frac{|y_i|}{\log^9(T)} \right) && \text{Assumed in Lemmas 36, 38, and 39} \\ &= O_T \left(\frac{1}{\log^7(T)} \right). && \text{Under event } E_1^t \text{ by Lemma 12.} \end{aligned}$$

The control at position y_i is $\frac{D_U - ay_i}{b}$ only when $y_i \geq \frac{D_U}{a - bK}$. Because $y_i \leq \frac{D_U}{a - bK} + \frac{3}{\log^{10}(T)}$, this implies that $|y_i - \frac{D_U}{a - bK}| \leq \frac{3}{\log^{10}(T)}$, and because $(a - bK) \leq 1$ this implies that $|D_U - (a - bK)y_i| = O_T(1/\log^{10}(T))$. Therefore, under event E_1^t , when the control at position y_i is $\frac{D_U - ay_i}{b}$,

$$\begin{aligned} |y_{i+1} - y_i - w_i| &= \left| a y_i + b \frac{D_U - ay_i}{b} - y_i \right| \\ &\leq |(a - bK)y_i - y_i| + b \left| Ky_i + \frac{D_U - ay_i}{b} \right| \\ &\leq |(a - bK) - 1||y_i| + \frac{b}{b} |D_U - (a - bK)y_i| \\ &\leq O_T \left(\frac{|y_i|}{\log^9(T)} \right) + O_T \left(\frac{1}{\log^{10}(T)} \right) \\ &\leq O_T \left(\frac{1}{\log^7(T)} \right). && \text{Under event } E_1^t \text{ by Lemma 12} \end{aligned}$$

A symmetric result holds if the control at position y_i is $\frac{D_L - ay_i}{b}$ (which happens when $y_i \leq \frac{D_L}{a - bK}$). This exactly implies the desired result. \square

Using Lemma 39, for $j \leq i_1 < i_2 \leq j + \lceil \log^8(T) \rceil$ such that $i_2 - i_1 \leq \lceil \log^5(T) \rceil$ and sufficiently large T , if $y_i \in \left[\frac{D_L}{a - bK} - \frac{3}{\log^{10}(T)}, \frac{D_U}{a - bK} + \frac{3}{\log^{10}(T)} \right]$ for all $i \in [j : j + \lceil \log^8(T) \rceil]$,

then

$$\begin{aligned}
|y_{i_2+1} - y_{i_1}| &\geq \left| \sum_{j=i_1}^{i_2} w_j \right| - O_T \left(\frac{|i_2 - i_1|}{\log^7(T)} \right) \\
&\geq \left| \sum_{j=i_1}^{i_2} w_j \right| - \frac{1}{\log(T)}. \quad i_2 - i_1 \leq \lceil \log^5(T) \rceil \quad (171)
\end{aligned}$$

By construction, event $E_{L36}(x, K, \theta, W^\theta)$ directly implies that for sufficiently large T , there exists some $i \in [j : j + \lceil \log^8(T) \rceil - \lceil \log^5(T) \rceil - 1]$ such that

$$\left| \sum_{j=i}^{i+\lceil \log^5(T) \rceil} w_j \right| \geq 7 \log^2(T) \geq 2 \cdot 3 \log^2(T) + \frac{1}{\log(T)}. \quad (172)$$

Combining this with Equation (171) for $i_1 = i$ and $i_2 = i + \lceil \log^5(T) \rceil$, conditional on $A_{t_2} \cap E_{L36}(x, k, \theta, W^\theta)$,

$$|y_{i_2+1} - y_{i_1}| \geq 6 \log^2(T).$$

This implies that either $|y_i|$ or $|y_{i+\lceil \log^5(T) \rceil+1}|$ is greater than $3 \log^2(T)$. However, as argued above this implies that \mathcal{W}_i or $\mathcal{W}_{i+\lceil \log^5(T) \rceil+1}$ holds, which is a contradiction. This completes the proof by contradiction.

H.8 Satisfaction of Assumption 7

Proposition 13. *Under Assumptions 1{3}, the class of truncated linear controllers satisfies Assumption 7 for $\epsilon_{A7} = \frac{1}{\log^{46}(T)}$. In other words, for any $\epsilon := \|\theta - \theta\|_1 \leq \frac{1}{\log^{46}(T)}$ and $t \leq T$,*

$$|J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)}^\theta, t) - J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)}^\theta, t)| = \tilde{O}_T \left(\epsilon + \frac{1}{T^2} \right).$$

proof. We will combine the following two results.

Lemma 40. *Under Assumptions 1{3}, for any θ such that $\|\theta - \theta\|_1 = \epsilon \leq \frac{1}{\log^{46}(T)}$, the following holds for the class of truncated linear controllers for $t \leq T$:*

$$J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)}^\theta, t) - J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)}^\theta, t) = \tilde{O}_T(\epsilon).$$

The proof of Lemma 40 can be found in Appendix H.9.

Lemma 41. *Under Assumptions 1{3}, for any $\|\theta - \theta\|_1 = \epsilon \leq \frac{1}{\log^{46}(T)}$, $t \leq T$, and $K \in [\frac{a-1}{b}, \frac{a}{b}]$,*

$$|J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t) - J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t)| = \tilde{O}_T \left(\epsilon + \frac{1}{T^2} \right). \quad (173)$$

The proof of Lemma 41 can be found in Appendix H.10.

Putting together Lemma 40 and Lemma 41 with $K = K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)$, we have the desired result that

$$J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)}^\theta, t) - J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)}^\theta, t) = \tilde{O}_T \left(\epsilon + \frac{1}{T^2} \right).$$

□

H.9 Proof of Lemma 40

proof. First, we will prove some results about $a, b, K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)$. Because $b, b \geq \underline{b}$ and $\|\theta - \theta\|_1 = \epsilon \leq \frac{1}{\log^{46}(T)} < b/2$ for large enough T , we have that

$$\left| \left(\frac{a}{b} \right)^2 - \left(\frac{a}{\underline{b}} \right)^2 \right| = \left| \frac{(a)^2 b^2 - (\underline{b})^2 a^2}{b^2 (\underline{b})^2} \right| \leq \frac{\epsilon^2 b^2 + 2\epsilon a b^2 + 2\epsilon b a^2 + \epsilon^2 a^2}{b^2 (b - \epsilon)^2} = O_T(\epsilon). \quad (174)$$

$$\left| \frac{a}{b} - \frac{a}{\underline{b}} \right| = \left| \frac{a \underline{b} - b a}{b \underline{b}} \right| \leq \left| \frac{\epsilon b + \epsilon a}{b(b - \epsilon)} \right| = O_T(\epsilon). \quad (175)$$

Let K^θ be the solution to $a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t) = a - b K^\theta$. Then

$$K^\theta = \frac{(a - a) + b K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)}{b} = K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t) + \frac{(b - b) K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)}{b} + \frac{a - a}{b}.$$

Since $K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t) \leq \frac{a}{b}$ by definition, we have the following two equations:

$$|K^\theta - K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)| = \left| \frac{(b - b) K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)}{b} + \frac{a - a}{b} \right| \leq \left(\frac{a}{b b} + \frac{1}{b} \right) \epsilon = O_T(\epsilon). \quad (176)$$

$$|(K^\theta)^2 - (K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t))^2| \leq |K^\theta - K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)| \cdot |K^\theta + K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)| = O_T(\epsilon). \quad (177)$$

By the choice of K^θ , using the controller $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)}^\theta$ under dynamics θ results in the exact same sequence of positions as using the controller $C_{K^\theta}^\theta$ under dynamics θ . This is because $a - b K^\theta = a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)$, which by construction of truncated linear controllers implies that $a x + b C_{K^\theta}^\theta(x) = a + b C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)}^\theta$ for all x . The controls will however be different, and we will now bound that difference in controls.

Define x_0, x_1, \dots, x_t as the sequence of positions when using controller $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)}^\theta$ under dynamics θ starting at position $x_0 = 0$. Then we have the following result.

$$\left| r C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta^*, t)}^{\theta^*}(x_i)^2 - r C_{K^\theta}^\theta(x_i)^2 \right| = \begin{cases} \left| r x_i^2 ((K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t))^2 - (K^\theta)^2) \right| & \text{if } x_i \in \left[\frac{D_L}{a^* b^* K_{\text{opt}}(\theta^*, t)}, \frac{D_U}{a^* b^* K_{\text{opt}}(\theta^*, t)} \right] \\ \left| r \left(\frac{D_U a^* x_i}{b^*} \right)^2 - r \left(\frac{D_U a x_i}{b} \right)^2 \right| & \text{if } x_i > \frac{D_U}{a^* b^* K_{\text{opt}}(\theta^*, t)} \\ \left| r \left(\frac{D_L a^* x_i}{b^*} \right)^2 - r \left(\frac{D_L a x_i}{b} \right)^2 \right| & \text{if } x_i < \frac{D_L}{a^* b^* K_{\text{opt}}(\theta^*, t)} \end{cases} \quad (178)$$

By Equation (177), this implies the following.

$$\left| r C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta^*, t)}^{\theta^*}(x_i)^2 - r C_{K^\theta}^\theta(x_i)^2 \right| \leq \begin{cases} O_T(x_i^2 \epsilon) & \text{if } x_i \in \left[\frac{D_L}{a^* b^* K_{\text{opt}}(\theta^*, t)}, \frac{D_U}{a^* b^* K_{\text{opt}}(\theta^*, t)} \right] \\ \left| r D_U^2 \left| \left(\frac{1}{b^*} \right)^2 - \left(\frac{1}{b} \right)^2 \right| + 2 D_U r |x_i| \left| \frac{a}{b} - \frac{a^*}{b^*} \right| + r x_i^2 \left| \left(\frac{a^*}{b^*} \right)^2 - \left(\frac{a}{b} \right)^2 \right| \right| & \text{if } x_i > \frac{D_U}{a^* b^* K_{\text{opt}}(\theta^*, t)} \\ \left| r D_L^2 \left| \left(\frac{1}{b^*} \right)^2 - \left(\frac{1}{b} \right)^2 \right| + 2 |D_L| r |x_i| \left| \frac{a}{b} - \frac{a^*}{b^*} \right| + r x_i^2 \left| \left(\frac{a^*}{b^*} \right)^2 - \left(\frac{a}{b} \right)^2 \right| \right| & \text{if } x_i < \frac{D_L}{a^* b^* K_{\text{opt}}(\theta^*, t)} \end{cases}$$

By Equations (174) and (175), we get the following result.

$$\left| r C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)}^\theta(x_i)^2 - r C_{K^\theta}^\theta(x_i)^2 \right| \leq \begin{cases} O_T(x_i^2) \epsilon & \text{if } x_i \in \left[\frac{D_L}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)}, \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)} \right] \\ O_T(D_U^2 \epsilon + D_U |x_i| \epsilon) + O_T(x_i^2 \epsilon) & \text{if } x_i > \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)} \\ O_T(D_L^2 \epsilon + |D_L| |x_i| \epsilon) + O_T(x_i^2 \epsilon) & \text{if } x_i < \frac{D_L}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)} \end{cases} \quad (179)$$

Using that $\|D\|_7 \leq \log^2(T)$, in all three cases we have that

$$\left| rC_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)}^\theta(x_i)^2 - rC_{K^\theta}^\theta(x_i)^2 \right| = \tilde{O}_T(1 + |x_i| + |x_i|^2) \epsilon. \quad (180)$$

The last fact we need is to note that x_i is a sequence of positions for the controller $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)}^\theta$ under dynamics θ , which by construction will always satisfy that $D_L \leq a|x_i| + b$ $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)}^\theta(x) \leq D_U$. Therefore, since $\mathbb{E}[|w_{i-1}|]$ and $\mathbb{E}[w_{i-1}^2]$ are constants relative to T that depend on \mathcal{D} , for all i ,

$$\mathbb{E}[|x_i|] \leq \|D\|_7 + \mathbb{E}[|w_{i-1}|] = O_T(\log^2(T)).$$

$$\mathbb{E}[|x_i|^2] \leq \|D\|_7^2 + \mathbb{E}[w_{i-1}^2] + 2\|D\|_7 \mathbb{E}[|w_{i-1}|] = O_T(\log^4(T)).$$

Therefore, we can upper bound the difference in cost as follows:

$$\begin{aligned} J(\theta, C_{K^\theta}^\theta, t) - J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)}^\theta, t) &\leq \mathbb{E} \left[\frac{1}{t} \sum_{i=0}^{t-1} \left| rC_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)}^\theta(x_i)^2 - rC_{K^\theta}^\theta(x_i)^2 \right| \right] \\ &\leq \frac{1}{t} \sum_{i=0}^{t-1} \tilde{O}_T(1 + \mathbb{E}[|x_i|] + \mathbb{E}[|x_i|^2]) \epsilon && \text{Equation (180)} \\ &\leq \frac{1}{t} \sum_{i=0}^{t-1} \tilde{O}_T(\log^2(T) + \log^4(T)) \epsilon \\ &= \tilde{O}_T(\epsilon). \end{aligned}$$

Finally, by definition of K_{opt} we know that

$$J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)}^\theta, t) \leq J(\theta, C_{K^\theta}^\theta, t),$$

therefore we can conclude that

$$J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)}^\theta, t) - J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, t)}^\theta, t) = \tilde{O}_T(\epsilon).$$

□

H.10 Proof of Lemma 41

proof. For a set of time varying dynamics $\{\theta_j\}_{j=0}^{t-1}$ where $\theta_j \in \Theta$ for all j , we define the expected total cost for varying dynamics as

$$J(\{\theta_j\}_{j=0}^{t-1}, C_K^\theta, t) := qx_t^2 + \sum_{j=0}^{t-1} qx_j^2 + rC_K^\theta(x_{j-1})^2,$$

where $x_0 = 0$ and $x_j = a_{j-1}x_{j-1} + b_{j-1}C_K^\theta(x_{j-1}) + w_{j-1}$. In other words, this is the total cost if the dynamics at time $j < t$ are θ_j .

For $i \in [0 : t]$, let $\{\theta_j^i\}_{j=0}^{t-1}$ be a time varying dynamics with $\theta_j^i = \theta$ for all $j < i$ and $\theta_j^i = \theta$ for $j \geq i$. We will now compare the costs under dynamics $\{\theta_j^i\}_{j=0}^{t-1}$ versus under

$\{\theta_j^{i+1}\}_{j=0}^{t-1}$. Let x_0, x_1, \dots, x_t be the positions when using controller C_K^θ under time-varying dynamics $\{\theta_j^i\}_{j=0}^{t-1}$ and x_0, \dots, x_t be the positions when using controller C_K^θ under time-varying dynamics $\{\theta_j^{i+1}\}_{j=0}^{t-1}$ (both starting at $x_0 = x_0 = 0$). Up until time i , the dynamics of these two trajectories are the same (both equal to θ), and therefore the positions and controls of the two trajectories are equivalent up until time i . Because C_K^θ is safe with respect to dynamics θ , $|x_i| = |x_i| \leq \|D\|_7 + |w_{i-1}|$. Because $\|D\|_7 \leq \log^2(T)$, this implies that

$$\mathbb{E}[|x_i|] = \mathbb{E}[|x_i|] = \tilde{O}_T(1). \quad (181)$$

Also note that by construction of the truncated linear controller, $|C_K^\theta(x_i)| \leq K|x_i| + \frac{kDk_7 + a|x_i|}{b}$. Therefore, we have that

$$|x_{i+1} - x_{i+1}| = |ax_i + bC_K^\theta(x_i) - a x_i - b C_K^\theta(x_i)| \leq \epsilon|x_i| + \epsilon|C_K^\theta(x_i)| \leq \epsilon \left(|x_i| + K|x_i| + \frac{\|D\|_7 + a|x_i|}{b} \right). \quad (182)$$

Combining Equations (181) and (182) gives that

$$\mathbb{E}[|x_{i+1} - x_{i+1}|] = \tilde{O}_T(\epsilon). \quad (183)$$

Consider x_{i+1} . Define the event $F = \{|x_{i+1}| < \log^3(T)\}$. As argued above, $|x_i| \leq \|D\|_7 + |w_{i-1}| \leq 2\log^2(T)$ under event E_1 . Furthermore, the control $C_K^\theta(x_i)$ is safe with respect to dynamics θ^i and $\|\theta^i - \theta\|_7 = \|\theta - \theta\|_7 \leq 1/\log^{46}(T) \leq 1/\log(T)$ for sufficiently large T . Therefore, we can apply Lemma 4 for one step to get that for sufficiently large T , $|x_{i+1}| \leq 4\log^2(T)$ under event E_1 . Therefore, for sufficiently large T , $\mathbb{P}(F) \geq \mathbb{P}(E_1) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{11})$. By Lemma 13 (using the same logic as in Equation (57)), this implies that

$$\mathbb{P}(|x_{i+1}| \geq \log^3(T)) \mathbb{E}[|x_{i+1}|^2 \mid |x_{i+1}| \geq \log^3(T)] = o_T(1/T^{10}).$$

The same logic holds for x_{i+1} . We already showed that Assumption 8 holds for the class of truncated linear controllers in Proposition 12, and Assumptions 4–6 hold for truncated linear controllers by construction. Furthermore we showed above that $\mathbb{P}(|x_{i+1}| \leq 4\log^2(T)) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{11})$ (and the same equation holds for x_{i+1}). Therefore, we can apply Lemma 11 to get that

$$\begin{aligned} & |t \cdot J(\{\theta_j^i\}_{j=0}^{t-1}, C_K^\theta, t, 0) - t \cdot J(\{\theta_j^{i+1}\}_{j=0}^{t-1}, C_K^\theta, t, 0)| \\ &= \mathbb{E}[|(t-i)J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t-i, x_{i+1}) - (t-i)J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t-i, x_{i+1})|] \\ &= \tilde{O}_T \left(\mathbb{E}[|x_{i+1} - x_{i+1}|] + \epsilon + \frac{1}{T^2} \right) \quad \text{Lemma 11} \\ &= \tilde{O}_T \left(\epsilon + \frac{1}{T^2} \right). \quad \text{Equation (183)} \quad (184) \end{aligned}$$

Now, we conclude by noting that

$$\begin{aligned} |t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t) - t \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, t)| &= \left| \sum_{i=0}^t t \cdot J(\{\theta_j^{i+1}\}_{j=0}^{t-1}, C_K^\theta, t, 0) - t \cdot J(\{\theta_j^i\}_{j=0}^{t-1}, C_K^\theta, t, 0) \right| \\ &= \tilde{O}_T \left(t \left(\epsilon + \frac{1}{T^2} \right) \right), \end{aligned}$$

and dividing both sides of the equation by t gives the desired result. \square

I Proof of Theorem 1

For the proof of Theorem 1, we will use the following notation (which was also defined in the proof sketch of Theorem 1). Define $\mathcal{C}^{\text{unc}} = \{C_K^{\text{unc}}\}_{K \geq 2\mathbb{R}}$ as the class of untruncated linear controllers, where $C_K^{\text{unc}}(x) = -Kx$. For any controller C and dynamics θ , define $J(\theta, C) = \lim_{T \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{T} J(\theta, C, T)$. Define $K_{\text{opt}}(\theta) = \arg \sup_K J(\theta, C_K^\theta)$ and $F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) = \arg \sup_K J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}})$.

Recall that we showed in Propositions 13 and 12 respectively that the class of truncated linear controllers satisfies Assumptions 7 and 8. Furthermore, the class of truncated linear controllers satisfies Assumptions 4–6 by construction. If \mathcal{D} has infinite support and $\|D\|_1 = O_T(1)$, then Assumption 9 is satisfied. Therefore, under Assumptions 1–3, if \mathcal{D} has infinite support and $\|D\|_1 = O_T(1)$, then Algorithm 4 with the baseline class of truncated linear controllers has regret of $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ by Theorem 2. Therefore, Theorem 2 directly proves Theorem 1 in the case when \mathcal{D} has infinite support. For the rest of this proof, we will focus on proving Theorem 1 when \mathcal{D} has bounded support, therefore making the following assumption.

Assumption 10. *The distribution \mathcal{D} has bounded support, i.e. there exists $\bar{w} > 0$ such that $\mathbb{P}_{w \sim \mathcal{D}}(|w| \leq \bar{w}) = 1$.*

For the rest of the proof of Theorem 1, we will also assume WLOG that $D_U \leq |D_L|$.

Definition 4. *Define $K_{D_U}^\theta$ as the value that satisfies the equation*

$$\frac{D_U}{a - bK_{D_U}^\theta} - D_U = \bar{w}.$$

For the rest of Appendix I, let C^{alg} be the controller of Algorithm 4 and $\mathcal{C}_{\text{tr}}^\theta$ be the class of truncated linear controllers for dynamics θ as in Equation (8).

We will now redefine the important events and lemmas from Appendix C with respect to Algorithm 4 (and the corresponding $\hat{\theta}_s$), and use this notation for the rest of Appendix I. For $\nu_T = T^{-1/4}$, let $s_e = \log_2(T\nu_T^2) - 1$, and let

$$E_0 := \left\{ \forall s \in [0 : s_e] : \|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}}\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s \right\}. \quad (185)$$

By Lemma 23 we have that with probability $1 - o_T(1/T^2)$, for all s , $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}}\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s$. Therefore,

$$\mathbb{P}(E_0) = 1 - o_T(1/T^2).$$

By construction we also have that $\|\hat{\theta}_s - \hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}}\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s$. This implies by the triangle inequality that under event E_0 , $\|\hat{\theta}_s - \theta\|_1 \leq 2\epsilon_s$.

We also have the following equivalent result to Lemma 2, but with respect to the ϵ_s in Algorithm 4.

Lemma 42. *Under Assumptions 1–3, there exists a $c_{L42} = \tilde{O}_T(1)$ such that with probability $1 - o_T(1/T^2)$*

$$\max_{s \in [0 : s_e]} \epsilon_s \leq c_{L42} T^{-1/4} = \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T).$$

The proof of Lemma 2 relies only on the first ν_T steps and is written agnostic to the choice of ν_T , and therefore the result of Lemma 42 follows directly from that proof. Note that we explicitly named the constant in Lemma 42 as we will use this constant later in the proof. For the rest of this section, define

$$E_2 := E_0 \cap \left\{ \max_{s \in [0:s_e]} \epsilon_s \leq c_{L42} T^{-1/4} = \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) \right\}. \quad (186)$$

Lemma 42 implies that we have

$$\mathbb{P}(E_2) = 1 - o_T(1/T^2).$$

Define

$$E_2^0 := \{\epsilon_0 \leq c_{L42} T^{-1/4}\} \cap \{\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_0^{\text{pre}}\|_1 \leq \epsilon_0\} \subseteq E_2.$$

Recall $\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}$, which is defined in Line 5 of Algorithm 4. Because $\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}} = \hat{\theta}_0^{\text{pre}}$, by the same logic as above, under E_2^0 we have that $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}\|_1 \leq 2\epsilon_0 \leq 2c_{L42} T^{-1/4}$.

For this section, E_1 will still refer to the same event as in Equation (20). We also define the event E_{safe} the same way as in Equation (23) except with respect to the positions and controls of Algorithm 4, and finally we define the event $E = E_1 \cap E_2 \cap E_{\text{safe}}$ (the same as in Appendix C.2). Therefore by a union bound we still have that $\mathbb{P}(E) = 1 - o_T(1/T^2)$. Using this new notation and Lemma 42, we can proceed to the main proof.

The safety of C^{alg} follows from an equivalent version of Lemma 1, except stated for Algorithm 4 instead of Algorithm 3. The proof follows as in the proof of Lemma 1 except using Lemma 42 instead of Lemma 2, and using the above definitions of E_0 , E_1 and E_2 with respect to Algorithm 4. An equivalent statement of Lemma 3 holds except for the u_t^{safeU} and u_t^{safeL} coming from Algorithm 4. Note that the only place that the proof of Lemma 3 relies on ν_T is that it requires that $\epsilon_s = \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T)$ and that $\tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) = o_T(1/\log(T))$ at multiple points in the proof, which still holds under the new definitions of E_2 and ν_T . The rest of the proof of Lemma 1 follows directly.

The rest of this section will focus on proving that the regret of Algorithm 4 is $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$.

Let $C_{\text{switch}} = \frac{c_{E212} D_U}{c_{L50}^2} = \tilde{O}_T(1)$ where $c_{E212} = \tilde{O}_T(1)$ and is defined in Equation (212) and $c_{L50} = \Omega(1)$ defined in Lemma 50; Equation (212) and Lemma 50 will both appear in Appendix K.2. Note that C_{switch} is used in Line 11 of Algorithm 4. Define the event E_{E187} as

$$E_{E187} := \left\{ \bar{w} + D_U - \frac{D_U}{\hat{a}_{\text{wu}} - \hat{b}_{\text{wu}} F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})} \leq C_{\text{switch}} T^{-1/4} \right\}. \quad (187)$$

We will study the regret of Algorithm 4 separately under event E_{E187} and under event $\neg E_{E187}$. Informally, if E_{E187} holds then the optimal linear controller is close to being safe for dynamics θ . If $\neg E_{E187}$, then the magnitude of the noise is large relative to the constraints, and therefore an argument similar to that of Theorem 2 will bound the regret.

Proposition 14. *Under Assumptions 1{3 and 10, there exists an event E_{P14} such that $E_{P14} \subseteq \neg E_{E187}$, such that $\mathbb{P}(E_{P14}) \geq \mathbb{P}(\neg E_{E187}) - o_T(1/T)$, and such that conditional on event E_{P14} , Algorithm 4 has $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ regret.*

The proof of Proposition 14 can be found in Appendix I.1.

Proposition 15. *Under Assumptions 1{3 and 10, there exists an event E_{P15} such that $E_{P15} \subseteq E_{E187}$, such that $\mathbb{P}(E_{P15}) \geq \mathbb{P}(E_{E187}) - o_T(1/T)$, and such that conditional on event E_{P15} , Algorithm 4 has $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ regret.*

The proof of Proposition 15 can be found in Appendix I.2.

Combining these two propositions gives that the regret of Algorithm 4 is $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ conditional on $E_{P14} \cup E_{P15}$. Because $E_{P14} \cap E_{P15} = \emptyset$ by construction, we have that

$$\mathbb{P}(E_{P14} \cup E_{P15}) = \mathbb{P}(E_{P14}) + \mathbb{P}(E_{P15}) \geq \mathbb{P}(E_{E187}) - o_T(1/T) + \mathbb{P}(E_{E187}) - o_T(1/T) = 1 - o_T(1/T).$$

Therefore the desired result holds with unconditional probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$, completing the proof of Theorem 1.

I.1 Proof of Proposition 14

proof. Similar to the proof of Theorems 2 and 3, we can decompose the regret in the following manner (where K and K_s are defined as in Appendix C.2). Define x_t^ℓ as the position of the controller of Algorithm 4 at time t . Define $\hat{x}_{T_0}, \hat{x}_{T_0+1}, \dots$ as the sequence of random variables representing the sequence of positions if the control at each time $t \geq T_0$ is $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(\hat{x}_t)$ for $s = \lfloor \log_2(t\nu_T^2) \rfloor$ and starting at $\hat{x}_{T_0} = x_{T_0}^\ell$.

$$\begin{aligned}
& T \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T, 0, W) - T \cdot J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T)}^\theta, T) \\
& \leq T \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T, 0, W) - \mathbb{E} \left[\frac{1}{\nu_T^2} J \left(\theta, C_K^\theta, \frac{1}{\nu_T^2}, 0, \{w_t\}_{t=0}^{1/\nu_T^2 - 1} \right) + \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_s}^\theta, T_s, x_{T_s}, W_s) \right] \\
& \leq T \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T, 0, W) - \mathbb{E} \left[\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_s}^\theta, T_s, x_{T_s}, W_s) \right] \\
& = \underbrace{\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right]}_{R_1} - \mathbb{E} \left[\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_s}^\theta, T_s, x_{T_s}, W_s) \right] \\
& \quad + \underbrace{\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right]}_{R_{1b}} - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right] \\
& \quad + \underbrace{\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, \hat{x}_{T_s}, W_s)}_{R_2} - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right] \\
& \quad + \underbrace{\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_s^{\text{alg}}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\theta, W_s)}_{R_3} - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, \hat{x}_{T_s}, W_s) \\
& \quad + \underbrace{T \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T, 0, W) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_s^{\text{alg}}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\theta, W_s)}_{R_0}. \tag{188}
\end{aligned}$$

Informally, as in the proof of Theorem 2, we will show that with high probability $\epsilon_s = \tilde{O}_T(1/\sqrt{T_s})$ for all s .

Lemma 43. *Under Assumptions 1{3 and 10, there exists event E_{L43} such that $\mathbb{P}(E_{L43}) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$ and such that conditional on $\neg E_{E187} \cap E \cap E_{L43}$,*

$$\max_{s \in [0:s_e]} \epsilon_s \sqrt{T_s} = \tilde{O}_T(1).$$

The proof of Lemma 43 can be found in Appendix J.1. Define event E_3 as

$$E_3 = \left\{ \max_{s \in [0:s_e]} \epsilon_s \sqrt{T_s} = \tilde{O}_T(1) \right\}.$$

Lemma 43 implies that $\neg E_{E187} \cap E \cap E_{L43} \subseteq E_3$. Note that compared to the regret decomposition in Theorems 2 and 3, there is an extra regret term R_{1b} . This extra regret term can be thought of as the extra regret caused by choosing the best infinite horizon controller instead of the best finite horizon controller. The following lemma bounds the regret of this term by $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$.

Proposition 16. *Define R_{1b} as*

$$R_{1b} = \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right] - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right]. \quad (189)$$

Under Assumptions 1{3 and 10, conditional on event $E \cap E_3$,

$$R_{1b} = \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}).$$

The proof of Proposition 16 can be found in Appendix J.2. As in the proof of Theorem 2, we will need the following propositions.

Proposition 17 (Regret from Randomness). *Define R_2 as*

$$R_2 := \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, \hat{x}_{T_s}, W_s) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right].$$

Then under Assumptions 1{3 and 10 there exists an event E_{P17} such that $\mathbb{P}(E_{P17}) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$ and conditional on $E_{P17} \cap \neg E_{E187} \cap E$,

$$R_2 = \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}). \quad (190)$$

The proof of Proposition 17 can be found in Appendix J.3. The next two propositions have different regret bounds than their counterparts in Appendix C.2.

Proposition 18. *Define R_1 as*

$$R_1 := \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right] - \mathbb{E} \left[\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_s}^{\theta}, T_s, x_{T_s}, W_s) \right].$$

Under Assumptions 1{3 and 10, conditional on event $E_3 \cap E$,

$$R_1 = \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}). \quad (191)$$

The proof of Proposition 18 can be found in Appendix J.4.

Proposition 19. *Define R_3 as (the random variable)*

$$R_3 := \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_s^{\text{alg}}, T_s, x_{T_s}^{\theta}, W_s) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, \hat{x}_{T_s}, W_s).$$

Then under Assumptions 1{3 and 10, there exists an event E_{P19} such that $\mathbb{P}(E_{P19}) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$ and conditional on $E_{P19} \cap \neg E_{E187} \cap E \cap E_3$,

$$R_3 = \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}). \quad (192)$$

The proof of Proposition 19 can be found in Appendix J.5.

Proposition 20. *Under Assumptions 1{3 and 10, conditional on event E ,*

$$T \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T, 0, W) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_s^{\text{alg}}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\theta, W_s) = \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}). \quad (193)$$

The proof of Proposition 20 can be found in Appendix J.6.

Using Equation (188) combined with Propositions 20, 16, 17, 18 and 19, conditional on event $\neg E_{\text{E187}} \cap E_3 \cap E \cap E_{\text{P19}} \cap E_{\text{P17}}$ the total regret is upper bounded by

$$T \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T) - T \cdot J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T)}^\theta, T) \leq R_0 + R_1 + R_{1b} + R_2 + R_3 = \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}).$$

Combining Propositions 17 and 19, $\mathbb{P}(E_{\text{P19}} \cap E_{\text{P17}}) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$. Therefore, we have that

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{P}(E_3 \cap E \cap \neg E_{\text{E187}} \cap E_{\text{P19}} \cap E_{\text{P17}}) \\ &= \mathbb{P}(E_3 \cap E \cap \neg E_{\text{E187}}) - o_T(1/T) && \text{Remark 21} \\ &\geq \mathbb{P}(E_{\text{L43}} \cap E \cap \neg E_{\text{E187}}) - o_T(1/T) && \text{Lemma 43} \\ &\geq \mathbb{P}(\neg E_{\text{E187}}) - o_T(1/T). && \text{Remark 21} \end{aligned}$$

Above, we twice used the following remark:

Remark 21. *If two events \mathcal{E}_1 and \mathcal{E}_2 satisfy that $\mathbb{P}(\mathcal{E}_1) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$, then*

$$\mathbb{P}(\mathcal{E}_1 \cap \mathcal{E}_2) = \mathbb{P}(\mathcal{E}_1) + \mathbb{P}(\mathcal{E}_2) - \mathbb{P}(\mathcal{E}_1 \cup \mathcal{E}_2) \geq \mathbb{P}(\mathcal{E}_2) - o_T(1/T)$$

Taking $E_{\text{P14}} = E_3 \cap E \cap \neg E_{\text{E187}} \cap E_{\text{P19}} \cap E_{\text{P17}}$ gives the desired result. □

I.2 Proof of Proposition 15

Informally, E_{E187} implies that the optimal linear controller for θ is close to satisfying the constraints. Therefore, we will bound the regret by approximating both the best constrained controller and the controller of Algorithm 4 by the optimal unconstrained linear controller.

We will decompose the regret as follows. Define C^{alg^θ} to be the controller of Algorithm 4 after the warm-up period, i.e. starting at time $t = T_0$. Therefore, $C_t^{\text{alg}^\theta} = C_{t+T_0}^{\text{alg}}$. Define $x_0^\theta, x_1^\theta, \dots$ as the series of positions when using algorithm C^{alg} . Define $W^\theta = \{w_i\}_{i=T_0}^T$. Recall that C_K^{unc} is the linear controller such that $C_K^{\text{unc}}(x) = -Kx$. We can decompose the regret

as follows:

$$\begin{aligned}
& T \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T, 0, W) - T \cdot J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T)}^\theta, T) \\
& \leq T \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T, 0, W) - (T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T)}^\theta, T - T_0) \\
& = \underbrace{(T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0) - (T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T)}^\theta, T - T_0)}_{R_1^\theta} \\
& \quad + \underbrace{(T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0, 0, W^\theta) - (T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0)}_{R_2^\theta} \\
& \quad + \underbrace{(T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0, x_{T_0}^\theta, W^\theta) - (T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0, 0, W^\theta)}_{R_3^\theta} \\
& \quad + \underbrace{(T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T - T_0, x_{T_0}^\theta, W^\theta) - (T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0, x_{T_0}^\theta, W^\theta)}_{R_4^\theta} \\
& \quad + \underbrace{T \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T, 0, W) - (T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T - T_0, x_{T_0}^\theta, W^\theta)}_{R_5^\theta}. \tag{194}
\end{aligned}$$

We will now individually analyze each of these components of regret. The first component of regret (R_1^θ) is the extra expected cost of using $C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}$ versus $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T)}^\theta$. We will bound that regret with the following proposition.

Proposition 22. *Under Assumptions 1{3 and 10, conditional on event E_2^0 ,*

$$(T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0) - (T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T)}^\theta, T - T_0) = \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}). \tag{195}$$

The proof of Proposition 22 can be found in Appendix L.1.

The next source of regret (R_2^θ) is the variation in the realization of the $T - T_0$ time step cost versus the expected cost. We will bound this regret with Proposition 23.

Proposition 23. *Under Assumptions 1{3 and 10, there exists an event E_{P23} such that $\mathbb{P}(E_{\text{P23}}) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$ and such that conditional on event E_{P23} ,*

$$\left| (T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0, 0, W^\theta) - (T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0) \right| = \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}). \tag{196}$$

The proof of Proposition 23 can be found in Appendix L.2.

The next source of regret (R_3^θ) comes from the starting position of the controller $C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}$. We will bound this regret with Proposition 24.

Proposition 24. *Under Assumptions 1{3 and 10, conditional on event E ,*

$$\left| (T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0, x_{T_0}^\theta, W^\theta) - (T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0, 0, W^\theta) \right| = \tilde{O}_T(1). \tag{197}$$

The proof of Proposition 24 can be found in Appendix L.3.

The next component of regret (R_4^θ) is the additional cost of enforcing safety on top of the controller $C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}$. Define event $E_{\text{safe}}^{\text{wu}}$ as the event that the first $1/\nu_T^2$ controls used by controller C^{alg} are safe for dynamics θ .

Proposition 25. *Under Assumptions 1{3 and 10, there exists an event E_{P25} such that $\mathbb{P}(E_{\text{P25}} \mid E_{\text{E187}} \cap E_2^0 \cap E_{\text{safe}}^{\text{wu}}) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$ and such that conditional on $E_{\text{E187}} \cap E_2^0 \cap E_{\text{safe}}^{\text{wu}} \cap E_{\text{P25}}$,*

$$\left| (T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T - T_0, x_{T_0}^\theta, W^\theta) - (T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0, x_{T_0}^\theta, W^\theta) \right| = \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}). \quad (198)$$

The proof of Proposition 25 can be found in Appendix L.4.

The last source of regret is the regret from the warm-up period. By Proposition 20, this source of regret is $\tilde{O}(\sqrt{T})$ conditional on event E , because by definition $T \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T, 0, W) - (T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T - T_0, x_{T_0}^\theta, W^\theta) = T \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T, 0, W) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_s^{\text{alg}}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\theta, W_s)$.

Recall that $E \subseteq E_2^0 \cap E_{\text{safe}}^{\text{wu}}$. Therefore, conditional on $E_{\text{P25}} \cap E_{\text{P23}} \cap E \cap E_{\text{E187}}$, by Equation (194) and Propositions 22, 23, 24, 25, and 20, we have that

$$T \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T, 0, W) - T \cdot J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T)}^\theta, T) = \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}).$$

Furthermore, because $\mathbb{P}(E_2^0 \cap E_{\text{safe}}^{\text{wu}}) \geq \mathbb{P}(E) \geq 1 - o_T(1/T)$, we have that

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{P}(E_{\text{P25}} \cap E_{\text{P23}} \cap E \cap E_{\text{E187}}) \\ &= \mathbb{P}(E_{\text{P25}} \cap E_2^0 \cap E_{\text{safe}}^{\text{wu}} \cap E \cap E_{\text{E187}}) - o_T(1/T) && \text{Remark 21} \\ &= \mathbb{P}(E_{\text{P25}} \cap E_2^0 \cap E_{\text{safe}}^{\text{wu}} \cap E_{\text{E187}}) - o_T(1/T) && \text{Remark 21} \\ &= \mathbb{P}(E_{\text{P25}} \mid E_2^0 \cap E_{\text{safe}}^{\text{wu}} \cap E_{\text{E187}}) \mathbb{P}(E_2^0 \cap E_{\text{safe}}^{\text{wu}} \cap E_{\text{E187}}) - o_T(1/T) \\ &\geq (1 - o_T(1/T)) \mathbb{P}(E_2^0 \cap E_{\text{safe}}^{\text{wu}} \cap E_{\text{E187}}) - o_T(1/T) \\ &= \mathbb{P}(E_2^0 \cap E_{\text{safe}}^{\text{wu}} \cap E_{\text{E187}}) - o_T(1/T) \\ &= \mathbb{P}(E_{\text{E187}}) - o_T(1/T). && \text{Remark 21} \end{aligned}$$

Taking $E_{\text{P15}} = E_{\text{P25}} \cap E_{\text{P23}} \cap E \cap E_{\text{E187}}$ gives the desired result.

J Proofs from Appendix I.1

J.1 Proof of Lemma 43

proof. We will use the following equivalent version of Lemma 26 for Algorithm 4.

Lemma 44. *Let x_t, u_t respectively be the position and control of C^{alg} (the controller of Algorithm 4) at time t starting at $x_0 = 0$. Define $G_i = (x_0, u_0, \dots, x_{i-1}, u_{i-1})$. For constant $\gamma > 0$, define S_t as*

$$S_t = \left\{ i < t : u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \text{ and } \mathbb{P}(u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_i, E) \geq \gamma \right\}. \quad (199)$$

Then under Assumptions 1{3 and for sufficiently large T , with probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$,

$$\max_{s \in [0: s_e]} \epsilon_s \sqrt{|S_{T_s}|} = \tilde{O}_T(1). \quad (200)$$

The proof of Lemma 44 can be found in Appendix K.1.

While we have not yet explained the significance of Lemma 45, we state it here because the definition of ϵ is needed for other definitions below.

Lemma 45. *De ne*

$$\epsilon := \bar{w} - \left(\frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\theta)} - D_U \right). \quad (201)$$

Then event $\neg E_{E187} \cap E$ can only hold if $\epsilon > 0$.

The proof of Lemma 45 can be found in Appendix K.2.

Define $\gamma_\epsilon = \frac{P_w - D(w - \bar{w} - 3\epsilon/8)}{2}$ (which is a constant) and define S_t^θ as

$$S_t^\theta := \left\{ i < t : u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \text{ and } P(u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_i, E) \geq \gamma_\epsilon \right\}. \quad (202)$$

Note that this is the same as the definition of S_t in Lemma 44 except with $\gamma = \gamma_\epsilon$.

Lemma 46. *Under Assumptions 1{3 and 10, there exists an event E_{L46} such that $P(E_{L46}) \geq 1 - o_T(1/T)$ and such that conditional on event $E_{L46} \cap \neg E_{E187}$,*

$$\max_{s \geq [1:s_e]} \frac{T_s}{|S_{T_s}^\theta|} = \tilde{O}_T(1).$$

The proof of Lemma 46 can be found in Appendix K.3.

Define E_{L44} as the event that Equation (200) holds for $S_{T_s} = S_{T_s}^\theta$. Then $P(E_{L44}) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$ by Lemma 44. By Lemma 46, conditional on event $E_{L44} \cap E_{L46} \cap \neg E_{E187}$,

$$\max_{s \geq [1:s_e]} \epsilon_s \sqrt{T_s} \leq \sqrt{\max_{s \geq [1:s_e]} \frac{T_s}{|S_{T_s}^\theta|}} \left(\max_{s \geq [1:s_e]} \epsilon_s \sqrt{|S_{T_s}^\theta|} \right) = \tilde{O}_T(1).$$

Under event E_2 , we also have that $\epsilon_0 \sqrt{T_0} = \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) \frac{1}{\nu_T} = \tilde{O}_T(1)$. Because $E \subseteq E_2$ this implies that conditional on E , we have $\epsilon_0 \sqrt{T_0} = \tilde{O}_T(1)$.

Therefore, conditional on $E_{L44} \cap E_{L46} \cap \neg E_{E187} \cap E$,

$$\max_{s \geq [0:s_e]} \epsilon_s \sqrt{T_s} = \tilde{O}_T(1).$$

Taking $E_{L43} = E_{L44} \cap E_{L46}$ gives the desired result because $P(E_{L43}) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$ by a union bound. \square

J.2 Proof of Proposition 16

proof. The goal of this proposition is to show that using the infinite horizon controller is not significantly worse than using the finite horizon controller. This proof will use the following lemma.

Lemma 47. *Under Assumptions 1{3 and 10, for any $\theta \in \Theta$ and $K \in [\frac{a-1}{b}, \frac{a}{b}]$,*

$$|J(\theta, C_K^\theta, T) - J(\theta, C_K^\theta)| = \tilde{O}_T\left(\frac{1}{T}\right).$$

The proof of Lemma 47 can be found in Appendix K.4.

We can apply Lemma 47 to get the following two equations:

$$\left| J(\hat{\theta}_s, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s) - J(\hat{\theta}_s, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}) \right| = \tilde{O}_T\left(\frac{1}{T_s}\right) \quad (203)$$

$$\left| J(\hat{\theta}_s, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s) - J(\hat{\theta}_s, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}) \right| = \tilde{O}_T\left(\frac{1}{T_s}\right). \quad (204)$$

By definition, we also have the following two inequalities.

$$J(\hat{\theta}_s, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s) \leq J(\hat{\theta}_s, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s) \quad (205)$$

$$J(\hat{\theta}_s, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}) \leq J(\hat{\theta}_s, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}). \quad (206)$$

Combining Equations (203)–(206), we have that

$$J(\hat{\theta}_s, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s) \geq J(\hat{\theta}_s, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}) - \tilde{O}_T\left(\frac{1}{T_s}\right) \quad \text{Equation (204)}$$

$$\geq J(\hat{\theta}_s, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}) - \tilde{O}_T\left(\frac{1}{T_s}\right) \quad \text{Equation (206)}$$

$$\geq J(\hat{\theta}_s, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s) - \tilde{O}_T\left(\frac{1}{T_s}\right). \quad \text{Equation (203).}$$

Combining this with Equation (205) gives that

$$\left| J(\hat{\theta}_s, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s) - J(\hat{\theta}_s, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s) \right| = \tilde{O}_T\left(\frac{1}{T_s}\right). \quad (207)$$

This is almost the desired result, but to bound the regret term R_{1b} we need to bound the difference under dynamics θ , not under $\hat{\theta}_s$. Conditional on event E , $\|\hat{\theta}_s - \theta\|_1 = \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) \leq \frac{1}{\log^{46}(T)}$ for sufficiently large T , and therefore Lemma 41 implies the following inequalities for sufficiently large T :

$$\left| J(\hat{\theta}_s, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s) - J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s) \right| = \tilde{O}_T\left(\|\hat{\theta}_s - \theta\|_1 + \frac{1}{T^2}\right) \quad (208)$$

$$\left| J(\hat{\theta}_s, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s) - J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s) \right| = \tilde{O}_T\left(\|\hat{\theta}_s - \theta\|_1 + \frac{1}{T^2}\right). \quad (209)$$

Putting together Equations (207), (208), (209), and the fact that $T_s \leq T^2$, we have

$$\left| J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s) - J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s) \right| \leq \tilde{O}_T\left(\|\hat{\theta}_s - \theta\|_1 + \frac{1}{T_s}\right). \quad (210)$$

Now we are ready to use Equation (210) to bound R_{1b} conditional on event $E \cap E_3$:

$$\begin{aligned}
R_{1b} &= \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right] - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right] \\
&= \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s) \\
&\leq \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s \left| J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s) - J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s) \right| \\
&= \tilde{O}_T \left(\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s \left(\|\hat{\theta}_s - \theta\|_1 + \frac{1}{T_s} \right) \right). \tag{Eq (210)} \\
&= \tilde{O}_T \left(s_e + \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s \epsilon_s \right) \tag{Event } E \\
&= \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}) \tag{Event } E_3
\end{aligned}$$

The last line follows from the fact that $s_e = \tilde{O}_T(1)$ and that under event E_3 , $T_s \epsilon_s = \sqrt{T_s} (\epsilon_s \sqrt{T_s}) = \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T_s}) = \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$, \square

J.3 Proof of Proposition 17

Because the events E and E_3 are defined equivalently to the events in Appendix F and ν_T is the same for Algorithm 5 and 4, this proof is very similar to the proof of Proposition 9 with the events and variables with respect to Algorithm 4 instead of Algorithm 5. There are two differences between this proof and that of Proposition 9. The first difference is that the subscript on the controller is $K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)$ rather than $K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)$. The proof of Proposition 9 follows the proof of Proposition 6, and primarily relies on analogous versions of Lemmas 6 and 7. Examining the proofs of these lemmas, the proofs (and analogous results) hold for any controller $C_K^{\hat{\theta}_s}$ where $K \in [K_L^{\hat{\theta}_s}, K_U^{\hat{\theta}_s}]$. This is because the value of K is not used anywhere in the proof. Therefore, analogous versions of these lemmas hold for Algorithm 4 with $K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)$ instead of $K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)$.

The second major difference is that Propositions 6 and 9 state that the result holds conditional on E with high probability, while Proposition 17 holds conditional on $E \cap E_{P17}$. In the proof of Proposition 6 (specifically Equation (46)), we can define the event

$$E_{E46} := \left\{ \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right] \geq \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}) \right\}.$$

Note that we replaced $K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)$ with $K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)$ for reasons discussed in the previous paragraph. Equation (46) implies that $\mathbb{P}(E_{E46}) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$. Looking at the last sentence of

the proof of Proposition 6, we have that conditional on $E \cap E_{E46} \cap \bigcap_{s=0}^{s_e} E_{A8}(C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, W_s)$,

$$\sum_{s=0}^{s_e} T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, \hat{x}_{T_s}, W_s) - \sum_{s=0}^{s_e} \mathbb{E} \left[T_s J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, 0, W_s) \mid \hat{\theta}_s \right] \leq \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}). \quad (211)$$

Furthermore, because by construction $\mathbb{P}(E_{A8}(C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, W_s)) = 1 - o_T(1/T^{10})$, we have by a union bound that $\mathbb{P}(E_{E46} \cap \bigcap_{s=0}^{s_e} E_{A8}(C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, W_s)) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$. Therefore, we can take $E_{P17} = E_{E46} \cap \bigcap_{s=0}^{s_e} E_{A8}(C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, W_s)$ to get the desired result of Proposition 17.

J.4 Proof of Proposition 18

Because the event E and E_3 are defined equivalently to the events in Appendix F and ν_T is the same for Algorithm 5 and 4, this proof is exactly identical to the proof of Proposition 10 with the events and variables with respect to Algorithm 4 instead of Algorithm 5.

J.5 Proof of Proposition 19

Because the events E and E_3 are defined analogously to the events in Appendix F and ν_T is the same for Algorithm 5 and 4, this proof is very similar to the proof of Proposition 11 with the events and variables with respect to Algorithm 4 instead of Algorithm 5. Other than this redefining of events and variables, there are just two differences.

The first difference between Proposition 19 and Proposition 11 is that the subscript on the controller is $K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)$ rather than $K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)$. The proof of Proposition 11 follows the proof of Proposition 7 and analogous versions of Lemmas 9, 10, and 16. The results of Lemmas 9, 10 and 16 all hold when the controller $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}$ is replaced with $C_K^{\hat{\theta}_s}$ for any $K \in [K_L^{\hat{\theta}_s}, K_U^{\hat{\theta}_s}]$ (because the proofs do not depend on the value of K). Therefore, analogous versions of Lemmas 9, 10, and 16 hold for Algorithm 4 with $K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)$ replaced with $K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)$.

The second difference is that Proposition 11's bound holds with high probability conditional on $E \cap E_3$, while Proposition 19's bound holds conditional on $E \cap E_3 \cap E_{P19}$. Examining the proof of Proposition 7 (which is used in the proof of Proposition 11), the high probability event comes from Lemma 9, and that high probability event comes from Lemma 16. Looking at the proof of Lemma 16, the final result is proven conditional on event E with conditional probability $1 - o_T(1/T^9)$. However, this “with conditional probability” is coming from the event $\bigcap_{s=0}^{s_e} E_{A8}(C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, W_s)$. Therefore, by Equation (76) and the last sentence in the proof of Lemma 16, for Algorithm 4, conditional on $E \cap \bigcap_{s=0}^{s_e} E_{A8}(C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, W_s)$, for all s ,

$$\begin{aligned} & |T_s \cdot J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\ell, W_s) - T_s \cdot J(\theta, C_s^{\text{alg}}, T_s, x_{T_s}^\ell, W_s)| \\ &= \tilde{O}_T \left(\sum_{i=0}^{T_s-1} |C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell) - C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}(x_{T_s+i}^\ell)| + T_s \epsilon_s \right). \end{aligned}$$

Note that we replaced $K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s)$ with $K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)$ for reasons discussed in the previous paragraph. Taking $E_{\text{P19}} = \bigcap_{s=0}^{s_e} E_{\text{A8}}(C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, W_s)$ gives the desired result because by a union bound and Assumption 8, we have $\mathbb{P}\left(\bigcap_{s=0}^{s_e} E_{\text{A8}}(C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}^{\hat{\theta}_s}, W_s)\right) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$.

J.6 Proof of Proposition 20

The proof of Proposition 20 follows exactly the same as the proof of Proposition 8. This is because the controller of Algorithm 4 is safe for dynamics θ under event E , and the result therefore follows directly.

K Proofs for Appendix J

K.1 Proof of Lemma 44

Note that by construction and Propositions 13 and 12, the truncated linear controllers satisfy Assumptions 4–8. Therefore, the proof of Lemma 44 follows exactly as the proof of Lemma 26, except for Algorithm 4 instead of Algorithm 3 and with the analogous definition of event E .

K.2 Proof of Lemma 45

proof. The following lemma shows that $F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)$ and $F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})$ are similar under event E .

Lemma 48. *Under Assumptions 1{3 and 10, conditional on event E_2^0 , there exists $c_{\text{L48}} = \tilde{O}_T(1)$ such that for sufficiently large T ,*

$$|F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) - F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})| \leq c_{\text{L48}} T^{-1/4}.$$

The proof of Lemma 48 can be found in Appendix K.5.

Conditional on E (because $E \subseteq E_2^0$), we have that $\|\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}} - \theta\|_1 \leq 2\epsilon_0 \leq 2c_{\text{L42}} T^{-1/4}$. This combined with Lemma 48 implies that there exists $c_{\text{E212}} = \tilde{O}_T(1)$ such that under event E for sufficiently large T ,

$$\hat{a} - \hat{b}F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}) \leq a - bF_{\text{opt}}(\theta) + c_{\text{E212}} T^{-1/4}. \quad (212)$$

Now we will proceed with a proof by contradiction of Lemma 45. Assume event $\neg E_{\text{E187}} \cap E$ holds and $\epsilon \leq 0$, the latter of which implies

$$\frac{D_U}{a - bK_{\text{opt}}(\theta)} - D_U \geq \bar{w}, \quad (213)$$

which in turn implies that $K_{\text{opt}}(\theta) \geq K_{D_U}^\theta$ (recall $K_{D_U}^\theta$ was defined in Definition 4). A key result is the following relationship between $K_{\text{opt}}(\theta)$ and $F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)$.

Lemma 49. *Under Assumptions 1{3 and 10, for any $\theta \in \Theta$, if $K_{\text{opt}}(\theta) \geq K_{D_U}^\theta$, then $F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) \geq K_{D_U}^\theta$.*

The proof of Lemma 49 can be found in Appendix K.6.

We also will need the following result.

Lemma 50. *Under Assumptions 1{3 and 10, there exists $c_{\text{L50}} = O_T(1)$ such that $c_{\text{L50}} > 0$ and for all $\theta \in \Theta$,*

$$\begin{aligned} 1 - c_{\text{L50}} &> a - bF_{\text{opt}}(\theta) \geq c_{\text{L50}}, \\ a - bK_{\text{opt}}(\theta) &\geq c_{\text{L50}}. \end{aligned}$$

The proof of Lemma 50 can be found in Appendix K.7.

Lemma 49 combined with Equation (213) give that $F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) \geq K_{D_U}^\theta$, or equivalently that $\bar{w} + D_U - \frac{D_U}{a - b F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)} \leq 0$. Therefore, we have that for sufficiently large T under event $\neg E_{\text{E187}} \cap E$,

$$\begin{aligned}
& \bar{w} + D_U - \frac{D_U}{\hat{a} - \hat{b} F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})} \\
& \leq \bar{w} + D_U - \frac{D_U}{a - b F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) + c_{\text{E212}} T^{-1/4}} \quad \text{Equation (212)} \\
& = \frac{c_{\text{E212}} T^{-1/4} D_U}{(a - b F_{\text{opt}}(\theta))(a - b F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) + c_{\text{E212}} T^{-1/4})} + \bar{w} + D_U - \frac{D_U}{a - b F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)} \\
& \leq \frac{c_{\text{E212}} T^{-1/4} D_U}{(a - b F_{\text{opt}}(\theta))(a - b F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) + c_{\text{E212}} T^{-1/4})} \quad \text{Lemma 49, Eq (213)} \\
& \leq \left(\frac{c_{\text{E212}} D_U}{c_{\text{L50}}^2} \right) T^{-1/4} \quad \text{Lemma 50} \\
& = C_{\text{switch}} T^{-1/4}.
\end{aligned}$$

However, this contradicts event $\neg E_{\text{E187}}$ and therefore we have a contradiction. This implies the desired result that if $\neg E_{\text{E187}} \cap E$ holds, then $\epsilon > 0$. \square

K.3 Proof of Lemma 46

proof. Define the event $E_2^s := \left\{ \|\hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}} - \theta\|_1 \leq \epsilon_s = \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) \right\}$. Define $G_i = (x_0, u_0, \dots, x_{i-1}, u_{i-1})$ and define

$$S_t^{\text{off}} = \left\{ i < t : u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \text{ and } \mathbb{P}(u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_i) \geq \mathbb{P}_w - D(w \geq \bar{w} - 3\epsilon/8) \right\}.$$

Lemma 51. *Under Assumptions 1{3 and 10 there exists a constant p_ϵ such that the following holds. For sufficiently large T and any $s \in [0 : s_e - 1]$ and any $T_s \leq j < T_{s+1} - \lceil \log(T) \rceil$, there exists an event X_j that depends on $\{w_t\}_{t=j}^{j+\lceil \log(T) \rceil e - 1}$ such that $\mathbb{P}(X_j) \geq p_\epsilon$ and such that conditional on event $X_j \cap E_2^s \cap \neg E_{\text{E187}}$, there exists an $\ell \in [j : j + \lceil \log(T) \rceil]$ such that $\ell \in S_{T_{s+1}}^{\text{off}}$.*

The proof of Lemma 51 can be found in Appendix K.8.

Define

$$\mathcal{E}^s := \left\{ \sum_{\ell=0}^{\lceil bT_s / b\log(T) \rceil - 1} \mathbb{1}_{X_{T_s + \ell b\log(T)_c}} \geq p_\epsilon \left[\frac{T_s}{\lfloor \log(T) \rfloor} \right] - \sqrt{\left[\frac{T_s}{\lfloor \log(T) \rfloor} \right] \log(T)} \right\}.$$

Note that $\sum_{\ell=0}^k \left(\mathbb{1}_{X_{T_s + \ell b\log(T)_c}} - p_\epsilon \right)$ is a submartingale. Therefore, by the Azuma–Hoeffding inequality, we have that $\mathbb{P}(\mathcal{E}^s) = 1 - o_T(1/T^2)$. Define $\mathcal{E} = \bigcap_{s=0}^{s_e - 1} \mathcal{E}^s$. Then by a union bound $\mathbb{P}(\mathcal{E}) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$.

Conditional on $\mathcal{E} \cap E \cap \neg E_{E187}$, we have that

$$\begin{aligned}
|S_{T_{s+1}}^{\emptyset}| &\geq \sum_{\ell=0}^{\lfloor T_s/b \log(T) \rfloor - 1} 1_{X_{T_s + \ell b \log(T)} < c} \\
&\geq p_\epsilon \left\lfloor \frac{T_s}{\lfloor \log(T) \rfloor} \right\rfloor - \sqrt{\left\lfloor \frac{T_s}{\lfloor \log(T) \rfloor} \right\rfloor} \log(T) && \text{Event } \mathcal{E} \\
&\geq \frac{p_\epsilon T_s}{2 \log(T)} - \sqrt{\left\lfloor \frac{T_s}{\lfloor \log(T) \rfloor} \right\rfloor} \log(T) \\
&\geq \frac{p_\epsilon}{4 \log(T)} \cdot T_s && \text{Suff. large } T \\
&= \frac{p_\epsilon}{8 \log(T)} \cdot T_{s+1}. && T_{s+1} = 2T_s \quad (214)
\end{aligned}$$

Define $E_{L27} = \{\forall i \in [T_0 : T - 1], \mathbb{P}(E \mid G_i) \geq 1 - \frac{P_{w-D}(w \geq \bar{w} - 3\epsilon/8)}{2}\}$. Recall Lemma 27, which is stated and proven with respect to Algorithm 5. Note that the proof of this lemma does not depend on Algorithm 5, and only uses that $\mathbb{P}(E) = 1 - o_T(1/T^2)$. Therefore, an analogous result holds for the event E defined with respect to Algorithm 4 instead of Algorithm 5. By this analogous version of Lemma 27, $\mathbb{P}(E_{L27}) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$. For any $i \in [T_0 : T - 1]$, conditional on $E_{L27} \cap \{\mathbb{P}(u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_i) \geq P_{w-D}(w \geq \bar{w} - 3\epsilon/8)\}$, by the law of total probability

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{P}(u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_i) &= \mathbb{P}(u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_i, E) \mathbb{P}(E \mid G_i) + \mathbb{P}(u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_i, \neg E) \mathbb{P}(\neg E \mid G_i) \\
&\leq \mathbb{P}(u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_i, E) \mathbb{P}(E \mid G_i) + \frac{P_{w-D}(w \geq \bar{w} - 3\epsilon/8)}{2}.
\end{aligned}$$

Rearranging terms gives

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{P}(u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_i, E) &\geq \frac{\mathbb{P}(u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_i) - \frac{P_{w-D}(w \geq \bar{w} - 3\epsilon/8)}{2}}{\mathbb{P}(E \mid G_i)} \\
&\geq \mathbb{P}(u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_i) - \frac{P_{w-D}(w \geq \bar{w} - 3\epsilon/8)}{2} \\
&\geq \frac{P_{w-D}(w \geq \bar{w} - 3\epsilon/8)}{2}.
\end{aligned}$$

Therefore we have shown that conditional on $E_{L27} \cap \{\mathbb{P}(u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_i) \geq P_{w-D}(w \geq \bar{w} - 3\epsilon/8)\}$, we also have $\mathbb{P}(u_i = u_i^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_i, E) \geq \frac{P_{w-D}(w \geq \bar{w} - 3\epsilon/8)}{2}$. This implies that conditional on E_{L27} , for all $t \in [0 : T]$,

$$S_t^{\emptyset} \subseteq S_t^\theta.$$

Combining this with Equation (214), conditional on $E_{L27} \cap \mathcal{E} \cap E \cap \neg E_{E187}$,

$$\max_{s \geq [1:se]} \frac{T_s}{|S_{T_s}^\theta|} \leq \frac{8 \log(T)}{p_\epsilon} = \tilde{O}_T(1).$$

We therefore take $E_{L46} = E_{L27} \cap \mathcal{E} \cap E$ to get the desired result because $\mathbb{P}(E_{L46}) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$ by a union bound. \square

K.4 Proof of Lemma 47

proof. Let x_T be the position after starting at $x_0 = 0$ and using the controller C_K^θ for T steps under dynamics θ . Therefore, because C_K^θ is safe for dynamics θ , we must have that $|x_T| \leq \max(D_U, |D_L|) + \bar{w} \leq 2 \log^2(T)$ for sufficiently large T . Therefore, there must exist an $L \leq 2 \log^2(T)$ such that $\mathbb{P}(|x| \geq L) \mathbb{E}[x^2 \mid |x| \geq L] = o_T(1/T^{11})$. Define $W^\theta = \{w_i\}_{i=0}^T$. By construction and Propositions 12 and 13, the truncated linear controllers satisfy Assumptions 4–8, and therefore we can apply Lemma 11 in the sixth line below to get that

$$\begin{aligned}
& |J(\theta, C_K^\theta, 2T) - J(\theta, C_K^\theta, T)| \\
&= \left| \frac{T \cdot J(\theta, C_K^\theta, T) + T \cdot \mathbb{E}[J(\theta, C_K^\theta, T, x_T)]}{2T} - J(\theta, C_K^\theta, T) \right| \\
&= \left| \frac{\mathbb{E}[J(\theta, C_K^\theta, T, x_T)]}{2} - \frac{1}{2} J(\theta, C_K^\theta, T) \right| \\
&= \frac{1}{2T} |\mathbb{E}[TJ(\theta, C_K^\theta, T, x_T)] - TJ(\theta, C_K^\theta, T)| \\
&= \frac{1}{2T} |\mathbb{E}[TJ(\theta, C_K^\theta, T, x_T, W^\theta) - TJ(\theta, C_K^\theta, T, 0, W^\theta)]| \\
&\leq \frac{1}{T} \tilde{O}_T \left(\mathbb{E}[|x_T|] + 0 + \frac{1}{T^2} \right) \quad \text{Lemma 11} \\
&\leq \tilde{O}_T \left(\frac{1}{T} \right). \quad |x_T| \leq \|D\|_1 + \bar{w} = \tilde{O}_T(1)
\end{aligned}$$

The last line follows from the fact that C_K^θ is safe for dynamics θ . Finally, we have that

$$\begin{aligned}
|J(\theta, C_K^\theta, T) - J(\theta, C_K^\theta)| &= \left| \sum_{i=0}^7 J(\theta, C_K^\theta, 2^i T) - J(\theta, C_K^\theta, 2^{i+1} T) \right| \\
&\leq \sum_{i=0}^7 |J(\theta, C_K^\theta, 2^i T) - J(\theta, C_K^\theta, 2^{i+1} T)| \\
&= \sum_{i=0}^7 \tilde{O}_T \left(\frac{1}{T 2^i} \right) \\
&= \tilde{O}_T \left(\frac{1}{T} \right).
\end{aligned}$$

□

K.5 Proof of Lemma 48

proof. By Lemma 52, the optimal unconstrained controller for dynamics θ is $C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)}^{\text{unc}}$, where

$$F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) = \arg \min_F T \cdot J(\theta, C_F^{\text{unc}}) = \arg \min_F \frac{q + rF^2}{1 - (a - bF)^2}. \quad (215)$$

We show in the proof of Lemma 50 that

$$F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) = \frac{a^2r - b^2q - r + \sqrt{(b^2q + r - a^2r)^2 + 4a^2b^2qr}}{2abr}.$$

Note that this is a differentiable function in both a and b for $\theta \in \Theta$. Under event E_2^0 , $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}\|_1 = \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) = \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4})$ where $\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}$ is the estimate from Line 5 of Algorithm 4. Therefore, a first order Taylor expansion of $F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)$ around $\theta = \hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}$ gives that for sufficiently large T , $|F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) - F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})| = O_T(\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}\|_1) = \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4}) = c_{L48}T^{-1/4}$ for some $c_{L48} = \tilde{O}_T(1)$. □

K.6 Proof of Lemma 49

proof. We will prove the contrapositive, which is that if $F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) < K_{D_U}^\theta$, then $K_{\text{opt}}(\theta) < K_{D_U}^\theta$.

The first tool we need is the following result about $F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)$.

Lemma 52. *For any $\theta \in \Theta$ and $K \in (K_L^\theta, K_U^\theta]$,*

$$J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}) = \lim_{T \uparrow \infty} J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, T) = \frac{\sigma_D^2(q + rK^2)}{1 - (a - bK)^2}.$$

This function is convex and twice differentiable for $K \in (K_L^\theta, K_U^\theta]$. Furthermore, if $1 - (a - bK) > 0$, then $|\frac{d}{dK}J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}})|$ and $|\frac{d^2}{dK^2}J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}})|$ are finite and $\frac{d^2}{dK^2}J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}) > 0$.

Finally, if $K = K_L^\theta$, then $J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}) = \infty$.

The proof of Lemma 52 can be found in Appendix K.9.

Lemma 52 implies that the function $J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}})$ has a unique local minimum ($F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)$) and is convex. Therefore, if $F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) < K_{D_U}^\theta$, then for any $K^\theta > K_{D_U}^\theta$,

$$J(\theta, C_{K_{D_U}^\theta}^{\text{unc}}) \leq J(\theta, C_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}). \quad (216)$$

For any $K^\theta \geq K_{D_U}^\theta$, the unconstrained and constrained controllers are the same, i.e. $C_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}} = C_{K^\theta}^\theta$. This is because for $K^\theta \geq K_{D_U}^\theta$ the unconstrained controller will always satisfy the position constraints because we assumed WLOG that $D_U \leq |D_L|$. This implies by Equation (216) that for any $K^\theta > K_{D_U}^\theta$,

$$J(\theta, C_{K_{D_U}^\theta}^\theta) \leq J(\theta, C_{K^\theta}^\theta).$$

Therefore, to prove that $K_{\text{opt}}(\theta) < K_{D_U}^\theta$ it is sufficient to find some $K^\theta < K_{D_U}^\theta$ such that

$$J(\theta, C_{K_{D_U}^\theta}^\theta) > J(\theta, C_{K^\theta}^\theta). \quad (217)$$

Let $K^\theta = K_{D_U}^\theta - \epsilon$, where

$$0 < \epsilon \leq \min\left(\frac{4B_P}{(\bar{w} + D_U)^2}, \frac{\min(\bar{w}, D_U)/2}{(\bar{w} + D_U)}\right). \quad (218)$$

We will show that $J(\theta, C_{K^\theta}^\theta) < J(\theta, C_{K_{D_U}^\theta}^\theta)$ which proves the desired contrapositive result.

Because $a - bK_{D_U}^\theta = \frac{D_U}{D_U + \bar{w}} = 1 - \frac{\bar{w}}{D_U + \bar{w}}$, by Lemma 52 the function $J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}})$ has a finite derivative at $K = K_{D_U}^\theta$. Furthermore, if $F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) < K_{D_U}^\theta$, then Lemma 52 implies that the derivative of $J(\theta, C_F^{\text{unc}})$ is positive at $K = K_{D_U}^\theta$. Therefore, we can take a first order Taylor expansion around the point $K = K_{D_U}^\theta$ to get that for sufficiently small ϵ ,

$$J(\theta, C_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}) - J(\theta, C_{K_{D_U}^\theta}^{\text{unc}}) \leq -\Omega_T(\epsilon). \quad (219)$$

Because $C_{K_{D_U}^\theta}^{\text{unc}} = C_{K_{D_U}^\theta}^\theta$, Equation (219) implies that

$$J(\theta, C_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}) - J(\theta, C_{K_{D_U}^\theta}^\theta) \leq -\Omega_T(\epsilon). \quad (220)$$

Note that in Equations (219) and (220), the LHS is not a function of T . We use the notation $-\Omega_T(\epsilon)$ to indicate that the LHS is upper bounded by $-c\epsilon$ for some constant c .

Now we will compare the cost of $C_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}$ and $C_{K^\theta}^\theta$ using the following lemma. Note that this lemma is stated very generally so that it can also be used in future results.

Lemma 53. *For $\theta, \hat{\theta}_{L53} \in \Theta$, suppose $\beta \leq \frac{1}{\log^2(T)}$ satisfies that $\theta \in \hat{\theta}_{L53} \pm \beta$. Also, suppose K^θ satisfies $K_{D_U}^\theta - K^\theta \leq \epsilon$ for some $\epsilon > 0$. Furthermore, suppose*

$$v := (b\epsilon + \beta + |K^\theta|\beta) \leq \min\left(\frac{4B_P}{(\bar{w} + D_U)^2}, \frac{\min(\bar{w}, D_U)/2}{(\bar{w} + D_U)}\right) \quad (221)$$

Define the controller C as follows. For any t , define v_t^{safeU} as the largest u such that for all $\theta^\theta \in \hat{\theta}_{L53} \pm \beta$,

$$a^\theta x_t + b^\theta u \leq D_U,$$

and define v_t^{safeL} as the smallest u such that for all $\theta^\theta \in \hat{\theta}_{L53} \pm \beta$,

$$D_L \leq a^\theta x_t + b^\theta u.$$

Define the controller C as

$$C(x_t) = \max\left(\min\left(C_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}(x_t), v_t^{\text{safeU}}\right), v_t^{\text{safeL}}\right).$$

Let $|x_0| \leq \|D\|_1 + \bar{w}$. Then under Assumptions 1-3 and 10,

$$|J(\theta, C, x_0) - J(\theta, C_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}, x_0)| \leq O_T(v^2). \quad (222)$$

Furthermore, with probability $1 - o_T(1/T^2)$, for any $\tau \leq T$,

$$|J(\theta, C, \tau, x_0, W^\theta) - J(\theta, C_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}, \tau, x_0, W^\theta)| \leq O_T\left(v \log(1/v) \left(v + \frac{\log(T)}{\sqrt{\tau}}\right)\right). \quad (223)$$

The proof of Lemma 53 can be found in Appendix K.10.

We will use Lemma 53 with the ϵ defined in Equation (218), $K^\theta = K_{D_U}^\theta - \epsilon$, $\theta = \theta$, $\hat{\theta}_{L53} = \theta$, $x_0 = 0$, and $\beta = 0$. Choosing $\hat{\theta}_{L53} = \theta$ and $\beta = 0$ makes the C in Lemma 53 equivalent to a truncated linear controller. Then, Equation (222) of Lemma 53 gives that

$$|J(\theta, C_{K^\theta}^\theta) - J(\theta, C_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}})| \leq O_T(\epsilon^2). \quad (224)$$

Putting together Equations (220) and (224), for small enough ϵ we have that

$$\begin{aligned} & J(\theta, C_{K^\theta}^\theta) - J(\theta, C_{K_{D_U}^\theta}^\theta) \\ &= J(\theta, C_{K^\theta}^\theta) - J(\theta, C_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}) + J(\theta, C_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}) - J(\theta, C_{K_{D_U}^\theta}^\theta) \\ &\leq O_T(\epsilon^2) - \Omega_T(\epsilon). && \text{Equations (220), (224)} \\ &< 0. && \text{For small enough } \epsilon \end{aligned}$$

We have shown that $C_{K^\theta}^\theta$ has lower cost than $C_{K_{D_U}^\theta}^\theta$, and therefore we can conclude that $K_{\text{opt}}(\theta) < K_{D_U}^\theta$, proving the contrapositive and our desired result. \square

K.7 Proof of Lemma 50

proof. By Lemma 52, $F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)$ is the value of $K \in (\frac{a-1}{b}, \frac{a}{b}]$ that minimizes the function $\frac{q+rK^2}{1-(a-bK)^2}$ (note that we ignore the constant σ_D^2 as this is a positive constant and does not change the minimization problem). Taking the derivative of this function and equating to 0, we have that $F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)$ is the solution to

$$\frac{2Kr(1-(a-bK)^2) - 2b(a-bK)(q+rK^2)}{(1-(a-bK)^2)^2} = 0.$$

Simplifying, we have

$$abrK^2 + (b^2q + r - a^2r)K - abq = 0$$

Applying the quadratic formula, we get that the positive root is

$$F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) = \frac{a^2r - b^2q - r + \sqrt{(b^2q + r - a^2r)^2 + 4a^2b^2qr}}{2abr}.$$

We also observe that

$$(a^2r + b^2q + r)^2 - \left(\sqrt{(b^2q + r - a^2r)^2 + 4a^2b^2qr}\right)^2 = 4a^2r^2,$$

which implies that

$$\begin{aligned} & (a^2r + b^2q + r) - \left(\sqrt{(b^2q + r - a^2r)^2 + 4a^2b^2qr}\right) \\ &= \frac{4a^2r^2}{(a^2r + b^2q + r) + \left(\sqrt{(b^2q + r - a^2r)^2 + 4a^2b^2qr}\right)}. \end{aligned}$$

Because $\underline{a} \geq a \geq \bar{a}$, $\underline{b} \geq b \geq \bar{b}$, and $r > 0$, this implies that there exists a constant $c_{L50}^{F1} > 0$ such that

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{a}{b} - F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) &= \frac{a^2r + b^2q + r - \sqrt{(b^2q + r - a^2r)^2 + 4a^2b^2qr}}{2abr} \\
&= \frac{4a^2r^2}{2abr \left(a^2r + b^2q + r + \sqrt{(b^2q + r - a^2r)^2 + 4a^2b^2qr} \right)} \\
&\geq \frac{4\underline{a}^2r^2}{2\bar{a}\bar{b}r \left(\bar{a}^2r + \bar{b}^2q + r + \sqrt{(\bar{b}^2q + r - \bar{a}^2r)^2 + 4\bar{a}^2\bar{b}^2qr} \right)} \\
&:= c_{L50}^{F1} \\
&> 0.
\end{aligned}$$

Similarly, we have that

$$(r(a-1)^2 + b^2q)^2 - \left(\sqrt{(b^2q + r - a^2r)^2 + 4a^2b^2qr} \right)^2 = -4ar \left((a-1)^2r + b^2q \right).$$

which implies that

$$\begin{aligned}
&(r(a-1)^2 + b^2q) - \left(\sqrt{(b^2q + r - a^2r)^2 + 4a^2b^2qr} \right) \\
&= \frac{-4ar \left((a-1)^2r + b^2q \right)}{(r(a-1)^2 + b^2q) + \left(\sqrt{(b^2q + r - a^2r)^2 + 4a^2b^2qr} \right)}.
\end{aligned}$$

Because $a \geq \bar{a}$ and $r > 0$, this implies that there exists a constant $c_{L50}^{F2} > 0$ such that

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{a-1}{b} - F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) &= \frac{r(a-1)^2 + b^2q - \sqrt{(b^2q + r - a^2r)^2 + 4a^2b^2qr}}{2abr} \\
&= \frac{-4ar \left((a-1)^2r + b^2q \right)}{2abr \left(r(a-1)^2 + b^2q + \sqrt{(b^2q + r - a^2r)^2 + 4a^2b^2qr} \right)} \\
&\leq -c_{L50}^{F2} \\
&< 0,
\end{aligned}$$

where the constant C_{L50}^{F2} depends on $\bar{a}, \underline{a}, \bar{b}, \underline{b}$. Taking $c_{L50}^F = \min(c_{L50}^{F1}, c_{L50}^{F2})$, we have that

$$c_{L50}^F < a - bF_{\text{opt}}(\theta) < 1 - c_{L50}^F. \quad (225)$$

To bound $K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T)$ away from 0 we need the following lemma:

Lemma 54. *Under Assumptions 1{3}, for any $\theta \in \Theta$, if $F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) \geq K_{D_U}^\theta$, then $K_{\text{opt}}(\theta) = F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)$.*

proof. If $F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) \geq K_{D_U}^\theta$, then $C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)}^{\text{unc}} = C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)}^\theta$, i.e. the unconstrained linear controller for $F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)$ is the same as the constrained linear controller for $F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)$. Therefore, $C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)}^{\text{unc}}$ is in the set of constrained controllers. Because the optimal unconstrained controller is linear [AM07], $C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)}^{\text{unc}}$ is the lowest cost unconstrained controller, and therefore it is also the lowest cost constrained controller. \square

By Lemma 54 and the contrapositive of Lemma 49, either $K_{\text{opt}}(\theta) = F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)$ or $K_{\text{opt}}(\theta) < K_{D_U}^\theta$. By Equation (225) and the fact that $a - bK_{D_U}^\theta = \frac{D_U}{D_U + \bar{w}}$, we can conclude that

$$a - bK_{\text{opt}}(\theta) \geq \min\left(\frac{D_U}{D_U + \bar{w}}, c_{L50}^F\right) > 0.$$

Therefore, taking $c_{L50} = \min\left(\frac{D_U}{D_U + \bar{w}}, c_{L50}^F\right)$ we have the desired result. \square

K.8 Proof of Lemma 51

proof. The structure of this proof is as follows. The bulk of the proof is split into two key lemmas. We then combine these two lemmas to show the desired result. Define

$$\tau := \left\lceil 8 \left(\frac{2 + c_{L50}}{c_{L50}} \|D\|_1 + 2\bar{w} \right) / \epsilon \right\rceil,$$

where ϵ is from Lemma 45. Now, we will define

$$X_j := \{\forall t \in [j : j + \tau], w_t \geq \bar{w} - \epsilon / 4\}.$$

Note that $\mathbb{P}(X_j) = (\mathbb{P}_{w \sim D}(w \geq \bar{w} - \epsilon / 4))^{\tau+1} := p_\epsilon$, and for sufficiently large T , $\tau \leq \lceil \log(T) \rceil$, therefore this X_j has the desired properties.

Lemma 55. *Using the assumptions and notation of Lemma 51, conditional on $E_2^s \cap \neg E_{E187} \cap X_j$, there exists an $\ell \in [j : j + \tau]$ such that $u_\ell = u_\ell^{\text{safeU}}$.*

proof. We will first show that conditional on $E_2^s \cap \neg E_{E187}$, for any value of x satisfying $D_L - \bar{w} \leq x \leq \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}$, and for sufficiently large T , if $w \geq \bar{w} - \epsilon / 4$, then

$$(a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s))x + w \geq x + \frac{\epsilon}{8}. \quad (226)$$

Under event E_2^s , $\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\|_1 \leq \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4})$, therefore under event E_2^s we have the following results:

$$\begin{aligned} a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s) &\geq \hat{a}_s - \hat{b}_s K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s) - \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4}) & \|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\|_1 &\leq \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4}) \\ &\geq c_{L50} - \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4}) & &\text{Lemma 50} \\ &\geq \frac{c_{L50}}{2} & &\text{suff large } T \end{aligned} \quad (227)$$

and

$$\begin{aligned} a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s) &\leq \hat{a}_s - \hat{b}_s K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s) + \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4}) & \|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\|_1 &\leq \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4}) \\ &\leq 1 + \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4}). & &\text{Lemma 50} \end{aligned} \quad (228)$$

Equation (227) implies that for sufficiently large T ,

$$\frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} \leq \frac{2D_U}{c_{L50}} = O_T(1). \quad (229)$$

To prove Equation (226), we will need the following result.

Lemma 56. *Under Assumptions 1{3 and 10, conditional on event $E_2^s \cap \neg E_{E187}$ and for sufficiently large T ,*

$$\frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} \leq D_U + \bar{w} - \epsilon / 2.$$

The proof of Lemma 56 can be found in Appendix K.11.

Conditional on event $E_2^s \cap \neg E_{E187}$, for sufficiently large T , and for any $D_L - \bar{w} \leq x \leq \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}$,

$$\begin{aligned} & (a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s))x + \bar{w} - \epsilon / 4 \\ &= D_U + \left(x - \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} \right) (a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)) + \bar{w} - \epsilon / 2 + \epsilon / 4 \\ &\geq \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} + \left(x - \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} \right) (a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)) + \epsilon / 4 \quad \text{Lemma 56} \\ &\geq \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} + \left(x - \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} \right) (1 + \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4})) + \epsilon / 4 \quad \text{Eq (228), } x \leq \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} \\ &= x + \tilde{O}_T \left(T^{-1/4} \left(x - \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} \right) \right) + \epsilon / 4 \\ &\geq x - \tilde{O}_T \left(T^{-1/4} \left(|D_L| + \bar{w} + \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} \right) \right) + \epsilon / 4 \quad D_L - \bar{w} \leq x \leq \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} \\ &\geq x - \tilde{O}_T (T^{-1/4}) + \epsilon / 4 \quad \text{Eq (229), Assumption 10} \\ &\geq x + \epsilon / 8. \quad \text{For sufficiently large } T. \end{aligned}$$

This in turn implies the statement containing Equation (226).

Recall that u_i is the control at time i of Algorithm 4 and x_i^ℓ is the position of Algorithm 4 at time i . Under event $\neg E_{E187}$, for any $i \in [T_s + 1 : T_{s+1}]$, if $u_{i-1} \neq u_{i-1}^{\text{safeU}}$, then the control at time $i - 1$ is either $u_{i-1} = -K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)x_{i-1}^\ell$ or $u_{i-1} = u_{i-1}^{\text{safeL}} \geq -K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)x_{i-1}^\ell$. Therefore, under event $\neg E_{E187}$, if $u_{i-1} \neq u_{i-1}^{\text{safeU}}$ then

$$u_{i-1} \geq -K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)x_{i-1}^\ell. \quad (230)$$

Combining Equations (226) and (230) gives that for any $i \in [T_s + 1 : 2T_s]$, conditional on the event $\{u_{i-1} \neq u_{i-1}^{\text{safeU}}\} \cap \left\{ D_L - \bar{w} \leq x_{i-1}^\ell \leq \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} \right\} \cap E_2^s \cap \neg E_{E187} \cap X_j$,

$$\begin{aligned} x_i^\ell &= a x_{i-1}^\ell + b u_{i-1} + w_{i-1} \\ &\geq a x_{i-1}^\ell - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)x_{i-1}^\ell + w_{i-1} \quad \text{Equation (230)} \\ &= (a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s))x_{i-1}^\ell + w_{i-1} \\ &\geq x_{i-1}^\ell + \frac{\epsilon}{8}. \quad \text{Equation (226)} \quad (231) \end{aligned}$$

If the control at time $j - 1$ is safe (which is guaranteed by construction of the algorithm under event E_2^s), then $x_j^\ell \geq D_L - \bar{w}$. Therefore by Equation (229),

$$\frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} - x_j^\ell \leq \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} + |D_L| + \bar{w} \leq \frac{2D_U}{c_{L50}} + |D_L| + \bar{w} \leq \frac{2 + c_{L50}}{c_{L50}} \|D\|_1 + \bar{w} = O_T(1). \quad (232)$$

By Equation (231), conditional on $E_2^s \cap \neg E_{E187} \cap X_j$ the position will increase by $\epsilon / 8$ at each step ℓ if $D_L - \bar{w} \leq x_\ell \leq \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}$ and $u_\ell \neq u_\ell^{\text{safeU}}$. Furthermore, by Equation (232), if the position increases by at least $\frac{2+c_{L50}}{c_{L50}} \|D\|_1 + 2\bar{w}$ from x_j^ℓ , then the position will be greater than $\frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}$. Increasing $\frac{2+c_{L50}}{c_{L50}} \|D\|_1 + 2\bar{w}$ position in increments of at least $\epsilon / 8$ takes at most $\left\lceil \frac{8(\frac{2+c_{L50}}{c_{L50}} k D k_1 + 2\bar{w})}{\epsilon} \right\rceil = \tau$ steps. Putting this all together, conditional on $E_2^s \cap \neg E_{E187} \cap X_j$, either $u_\ell = u_\ell^{\text{safeU}}$ for some $\ell \in [j : j + \tau]$ or $x_\ell^\ell \geq \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}$ for some $\ell \in [j : j + \tau]$. Both of these alternatives imply that $u_\ell = u_\ell^{\text{safeU}}$ for some $\ell \in [j : j + \tau]$, because if $x_\ell^\ell \geq \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}$, then by construction of the algorithm, $u_\ell = u_\ell^{\text{safeU}}$. This is the desired result for this lemma. \square

The next key result is the following lemma.

Lemma 57. *Using the notation and assumptions of the proof of Lemma 51, for sufficiently large T and any $\ell \in [j : j + \tau]$, conditional on $\{u_\ell = u_\ell^{\text{safeU}}\} \cap E_2^s \cap \neg E_{E187} \cap X_j$, $\ell + 1 \in S_{T_{s+1}}^\emptyset$.*

proof. Suppose $\ell \in [j : j + \tau]$. Under event E_2^s the control at step $\ell - 1$ is safe, and therefore by the same logic as in Equation (63), for sufficiently large T we have that

$$D_U - \epsilon / 8 \leq D_U - \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) \leq D_U - 4B_x \epsilon_s \leq a x_\ell^\ell + b u_\ell^{\text{safeU}}. \quad (233)$$

Therefore, if $u_\ell = u_\ell^{\text{safeU}}$, then

$$a x_\ell^\ell + b u_\ell \geq D_U - \epsilon / 8. \quad (234)$$

Therefore, conditional on $\{u_\ell = u_\ell^{\text{safeU}}\} \cap E_2^s \cap \neg E_{E187} \cap X_j$,

$$\begin{aligned} x_{\ell+1}^\ell &= a x_\ell^\ell + b u_\ell + w_\ell \\ &\geq D_U - \epsilon / 8 + w_\ell && \text{Equation (234)} \\ &\geq \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} + 3\epsilon / 8 + w_\ell - \bar{w} && \text{Lemma 56} \\ &= \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} + w_\ell - (\bar{w} - 3\epsilon / 8) \\ &\geq \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} && \text{Event } X_j \end{aligned} \quad (235)$$

We also recall again that if $x_{\ell+1}^\ell \geq \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}$, then $u_{\ell+1} = u_{\ell+1}^{\text{safeU}}$. Therefore, we have shown that conditional on $\{u_\ell = u_\ell^{\text{safeU}}\} \cap E_2^s \cap \neg E_{E187} \cap X_j$, $u_{\ell+1} = u_{\ell+1}^{\text{safeU}}$. Furthermore, we

have for any $G_{\ell+1}$ that satisfies $\{u_\ell = u_\ell^{\text{safeU}}\} \cap E_2^s \cap \neg E_{E187}$,

$$\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{P}(u_{\ell+1} = u_{\ell+1}^{\text{safeU}} \mid G_{\ell+1}) \\
& \geq \mathbb{P}\left(x_{\ell+1}^\theta \geq \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} \mid G_{\ell+1}\right) \\
& = \mathbb{P}\left(a x_\ell^\theta + b u_\ell + w_\ell \geq \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} \mid G_{\ell+1}\right) \\
& \geq \mathbb{P}\left(D_U - \epsilon/8 + w_\ell \geq \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} \mid G_{\ell+1}\right) \quad \text{Equation (234)} \\
& = \mathbb{P}\left(w_\ell \geq \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} - D_U + \epsilon/8 \mid G_{\ell+1}\right) \\
& \geq \mathbb{P}(w_\ell \geq \bar{w} - \epsilon/2 + \epsilon/8 \mid G_{\ell+1}) \quad \text{Lemma 56} \\
& = \mathbb{P}_w \left(w \geq \bar{w} - 3\epsilon/8 \right). \quad (236)
\end{aligned}$$

By Definition of $S_t^{\theta\theta}$, Equations (235) and (236) imply the desired result that conditional on $\{u_\ell = u_\ell^{\text{safeU}}\} \cap E_2^s \cap \neg E_{E187} \cap X_j$, we have that $\ell + 1 \in S_{T_{s+1}}^{\theta\theta}$. \square

Putting together the two lemmas, we have that conditional on $E_2^s \cap \neg E_{E187} \cap X_j$, there exists an $\ell \in [j : j + \tau]$ such that $u_\ell = u_\ell^{\text{safeU}}$, and for any $\ell \in [j : j + \tau]$, conditional on $\{u_\ell = u_\ell^{\text{safeU}}\} \cap E_2^s \cap \neg E_{E187} \cap X_j$, $\ell + 1 \in S_{T_{s+1}}^{\theta\theta}$. Combining these two lemmas gives that conditional on $E_2^s \cap \neg E_{E187} \cap X_j$, there exists an $\ell \in [j : j + \tau + 1]$ such that $\ell \in S_{T_{s+1}}^{\theta\theta}$. For sufficiently large T , $\tau + 1 \leq \lceil \log(T) \rceil$, and therefore this is exactly the desired result. \square

K.9 Proof of Lemma 52

proof. Let x_0, x_1, \dots , be the series of positions when using controller C_K^{unc} under dynamics θ with $x_0 = 0$. Then we have the recursive relationship that $x_0 = 0$ and $x_{i+1} = (a - bK)x_i + w_i$ for all $i \geq 0$. Using this recursive relationship, we have that

$$x_t = \sum_{i=0}^{t-1} w_i (a - bK)^{t-1-i}. \quad (237)$$

If $K = K_L^\theta$, then $a - bK = 1$. This implies that $x_t^2 \rightarrow \infty$, and therefore $J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, T) = \infty$.

For the rest of this proof, assume $K \in (K_L^\theta, K_U^\theta]$. Recall that $u_i = -Kx_i$ for all $i \geq 0$.

Define $\rho = (a - bK)^2$. Using the above expression for x_t , we have that

$$\begin{aligned}
J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, T) &= \frac{1}{T} \mathbb{E} \left[qx_T^2 + \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} qx_t^2 + ru_t^2 \right] \\
&= \frac{1}{T} \left(q \mathbb{E}[x_T^2] + \sum_{t=1}^{T-1} (q + rK^2) \mathbb{E}[x_t^2] \right) \quad [x_0 = u_0 = 0] \\
&= -\frac{rK^2 \mathbb{E}[X_T^2]}{T} + \frac{1}{T} \left(\sum_{t=1}^T (q + rK^2) \mathbb{E}[x_t^2] \right).
\end{aligned}$$

Furthermore, we have

$$\begin{aligned}
&\frac{1}{T} \left(\sum_{t=1}^T (q + rK^2) \mathbb{E}[x_t^2] \right) \\
&= \frac{1}{T} \sum_{t=1}^T (q + rK^2) \mathbb{E} \left[\left(\sum_{i=0}^{t-1} w_i (a - bK)^{t-1-i} \right)^2 \right] \quad \text{Equation (237)} \\
&= \frac{1}{T} \sum_{t=1}^T (q + rK^2) \mathbb{E} \left[\sum_{i=0}^{t-1} \sum_{j=0}^{t-1} w_i w_j (a - bK)^{t-1-i} (a - bK)^{t-1-j} \right] \\
&= \frac{1}{T} \sum_{t=1}^T (q + rK^2) \sum_{i=0}^{t-1} \sigma_D^2 (a - bK)^{2(t-1-i)} \\
&= \frac{\sigma_D^2}{T} \sum_{t=1}^T (q + rK^2) \sum_{i=0}^{t-1} (a - bK)^{2i} \\
&= \frac{\sigma_D^2 (q + rK^2)}{T} \sum_{t=1}^T \sum_{i=0}^{t-1} \rho^i \\
&= \frac{\sigma_D^2 (q + rK^2)}{T} \sum_{t=1}^T \frac{1 - \rho^t}{1 - \rho} \\
&= \frac{\sigma_D^2 (q + rK^2)}{T(1 - \rho)} \left(T - \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \rho^t \right) \\
&= \frac{\sigma_D^2 (q + rK^2)}{1 - \rho} \left(1 - \frac{1 - \rho^T}{T(1 - \rho)} \right).
\end{aligned}$$

By the same logic, we have that

$$\frac{rK^2 \mathbb{E}[X_T^2]}{T} = \frac{rK^2 \sigma_D^2 \frac{1 - \rho^T}{1 - \rho}}{T}.$$

Therefore,

$$\begin{aligned}
J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}) &= \lim_{T \rightarrow \infty} J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, T) \\
&= \lim_{T \rightarrow \infty} \left(-\frac{rK^2 \sigma_D^2 \frac{1-\rho^T}{1-\rho}}{T} + \frac{\sigma_D^2(q+rK^2)}{1-\rho} \left(1 - \frac{1-\rho^T}{T(1-\rho)}\right) \right) \\
&= \frac{\sigma_D^2(q+rK^2)}{1-(a-bK)^2}.
\end{aligned}$$

Now, we note the following derivatives:

$$\frac{d}{dK} \left(\frac{1}{1-(a-bK)^2} \right) = \frac{2b(a-bK)}{(1-(a-bK)^2)^2}$$

and

$$\frac{d}{dK} \left(\frac{K^2}{1-(a-bK)^2} \right) = \frac{2aK(1-(a-bK))}{(1-(a-bK)^2)^2}.$$

For $K \in (K_L^\theta, K_U^\theta]$, if $1-(a-bK) = c > 0$, then $1-(a-bK)^2 > c > 0$, and therefore these derivatives imply that

$$\begin{aligned}
\left| \frac{d}{dK} J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}) \right| &= \left| \frac{d}{dK} \frac{\sigma_D^2(q+rK^2)}{1-(a-bK)^2} \right| \\
&= \left| \sigma_D^2 \left(q \frac{2b(a-bK)}{(1-(a-bK)^2)^2} + r \frac{2aK(1-(a-bK))}{(1-(a-bK)^2)^2} \right) \right| \\
&\leq \sigma_D^2 \left(q \frac{2b(a-bK)}{c^2} + r \frac{2a|K|(1-(a-bK))}{c^2} \right) \\
&< \infty.
\end{aligned}$$

For all $K \in (K_L^\theta, K_U^\theta]$, we also have that

$$\frac{d^2}{dK^2} \left(\frac{1}{1-(a-bK)^2} \right) = b^2 \left(\frac{1}{(1-(a-bK))^3} + \frac{1}{(1+(a-bK))^3} \right) > 0$$

and

$$\frac{d^2}{dK^2} \left(\frac{K^2}{1-(a-bK)^2} \right) = b^2 \left(\frac{(a-1)^2}{(1-(a-bK))^3} + \frac{(a+1)^2}{(1+(a-bK))^3} \right) > 0$$

This implies that

$$\frac{d^2}{dK^2} J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}) > 0.$$

If $a-bK = 1-c < 1$, we also have that

$$\frac{d^2}{dK^2} \left(\frac{1}{1-(a-bK)^2} \right) = b^2 \left(\frac{1}{(1-(a-bK))^3} + \frac{1}{(1+(a-bK))^3} \right) \leq b^2 \left(\frac{1}{c^3} + 1 \right) < \infty$$

and

$$\frac{d^2}{dK^2} \left(\frac{K^2}{1-(a-bK)^2} \right) = b^2 \left(\frac{(a-1)^2}{(1-(a-bK))^3} + \frac{(a+1)^2}{(1+(a-bK))^3} \right) \leq b^2 \left(\frac{(a-1)^2}{c^3} + (a+1)^2 \right) < \infty.$$

These two equations imply that for $K \in (K_L^\theta, K_U^\theta]$,

$$\frac{d^2}{dK^2} J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}) < \infty.$$

□

K.10 Proof of Lemma 53

proof. We first note the following bounds on K^θ that we will use throughout this proof that come from the assumptions on ϵ . For any $\theta^\theta \in \hat{\theta}_{L53} \pm \beta$,

$$\begin{aligned} a^\theta - b^\theta K^\theta &= a - bK_{D_U}^\theta + (a^\theta - a) + b(K_{D_U}^\theta - K^\theta) + K^\theta(b - b^\theta) \\ &\leq a - bK_{D_U}^\theta + b\epsilon + \beta + \beta K^\theta \\ &\leq \frac{D_U}{\bar{w} + D_U} + v && \text{Def of } K_{D_U}^\theta \\ &\leq \frac{D_U + \bar{w}/2}{\bar{w} + D_U} && \text{Equation (221)} \\ &< 1. \end{aligned} \tag{238}$$

$$\begin{aligned} a^\theta - b^\theta K^\theta &\geq a - bK_{D_U}^\theta - b\epsilon - \beta - \beta K^\theta \\ &\geq \frac{D_U}{\bar{w} + D_U} - v && \text{Def of } K_{D_U}^\theta \\ &\geq \frac{D_U/2}{\bar{w} + D_U} && \text{Equation (221)} \\ &> 0. \end{aligned} \tag{239}$$

Let y_t be the position at time t when using controller C and starting at position $y_0 = x_0$ and x_t be the position at time t when using controller $C_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}$ and starting at position x_0 . Define $d_t := |y_t - x_t|$. Define

$$\theta_m := \arg \max_{k\theta^\theta \in \hat{\theta}_{L53} \pm \beta} a^\theta - b^\theta K^\theta. \tag{240}$$

Importantly, note that $\theta_m = \arg \min_{\theta^\theta \in \hat{\theta}_{L53} \pm \beta} \frac{D_U}{a^\theta - b^\theta K^\theta} = \arg \max_{\theta^\theta \in \hat{\theta}_{L53} \pm \beta} \frac{D_L}{a^\theta - b^\theta K^\theta}$. By construction this means that $C(y_t) = v_t^{\text{safeU}}$ is used if and only if $y_t \geq \frac{D_U}{a_m - b_m K^\theta}$, and similarly v_t^{safeL} is used if and only if $y_t \leq \frac{D_L}{a_m - b_m K^\theta}$.

Lemma 58. *De ne $H_t = (y_0, y_1, \dots, y_{t-1})$. Using the notation and assumptions in the proof of Lemma 53, for any H_t ,*

$$\mathbb{P}(C(y_t) = v_t^{\text{safeU}} \mid H_t) = O_T(v) \cdot 1_{K^\theta \in K_{D_U}^\theta} \frac{(JK_j+1)\beta}{b}. \tag{241}$$

Furthermore,

$$\mathbb{P}(C(y_t) = v_t^{\text{safeL}} \mid H_t) = O_T(v) \cdot 1_{K^\theta \in K_{D_U}^\theta} \frac{(JK_j+1)\beta}{b}. \tag{242}$$

The proof of Lemma 58 can be found in Appendix K.12. Because the equations in Lemma 58 hold for any H_t , this lemma implies that

$$\mathbb{P}(C(y_t) = v_t^{\text{safeU}}) = O_T(v) \cdot 1_{K^\theta - K_{D_U}^\theta \geq \frac{(JK^{\theta_j+1})\beta}{b}} \quad (243)$$

and

$$\mathbb{P}(C(y_t) = v_t^{\text{safeL}}) = O_T(v) \cdot 1_{K^\theta - K_{D_U}^\theta \geq \frac{(JK^{\theta_j+1})\beta}{b}}. \quad (244)$$

By Lemma 58, if $K^\theta - K_{D_U}^\theta > \frac{(JK^{\theta_j+1})\beta}{b}$, then for all t ,

$$\mathbb{P}(C(y_t) = v_t^{\text{safeU}} \text{ or } C(y_t) = v_t^{\text{safeL}}) = 0.$$

Therefore in this case, the controllers C and $C_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}$ are equivalent, which implies all of the desired results. For the rest of the proof, we will address the case when $K^\theta - K_{D_U}^\theta \leq \frac{(JK^{\theta_j+1})\beta}{b}$. This combined with the definition of ϵ gives that

$$|K^\theta - K_{D_U}^\theta| \leq \min\left(\frac{(|K^\theta| + 1)\beta}{b}, \epsilon\right) = O_T(v). \quad (245)$$

Lemma 59. *Using the notation and assumptions in the proof of Lemma 53, if Equation (245) holds then for all $t \geq 0$,*

$$d_{t+1} = \begin{cases} (a - bK^\theta)d_t & \text{if } \frac{D_L}{a_m b_m K^\theta} \leq y_t \leq \frac{D_U}{a_m b_m K^\theta} \\ (a - bK^\theta)d_t + O_T(v) & \text{otherwise,} \end{cases} \quad (246)$$

and

$$|C_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}(x_t) - C(y_t)| = \begin{cases} |K^\theta|d_t & \text{if } \frac{D_L}{a_m b_m K^\theta} \leq y_t \leq \frac{D_U}{a_m b_m K^\theta} \\ O_T(v) & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases} \quad (247)$$

The proof of Lemma 59 can be found in Appendix K.13.

This recursive relationship for d_t in Lemma 59 implies that

$$\begin{aligned} d_t &= |x_t - y_t| \\ &\leq \sum_{i=1}^t (a - bK^\theta)^{i-1} O_T(v) 1_{y_t \leq \frac{D_U}{a_m b_m K^\theta} \text{ or } y_t \leq \frac{D_L}{a_m b_m K^\theta}} && \text{Lemma 59} \\ &\leq O_T(v) \sum_{i=0}^7 (a - bK^\theta)^i \\ &\leq \frac{O_T(v)}{1 - (a - bK^\theta)} \\ &\leq O_T(v). && \text{Equation (238)} \end{aligned} \quad (248)$$

Note that y_t is by construction safe with respect to dynamics θ_m . Therefore, $|a_m y_t + b_m C(y_t)| \leq \|D\|_7$ and $|y_t| \leq \|D\|_7 + \bar{w}$, which together imply that

$$|C(y_t)| \leq \frac{\|D\|_7 + a_m |y_t|}{b_m} = O_T(1). \quad (249)$$

Now we can bound the difference in cost at time $t \geq 0$ as follows:

$$\begin{aligned}
& |qx_t^2 - qy_t^2| + |rC_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}(x_t)^2 - rC(y_t)^2| \\
& \leq 2q|y_t|d_t + qd_t^2 + (2r|C(y_t)| |C_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}(x_t) - C(y_t)| + r |C_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}(x_t) - C(y_t)|^2) \\
& \leq 2q|y_t|d_t + qd_t^2 + (2rO_T(1) |C_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}(x_t) - C(y_t)| + r |C_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}(x_t) - C(y_t)|^2) \tag{Equation (249)}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \leq 2q(\|D\|_1 + \bar{w})d_t + qd_t^2 + \left(2rO_T(1) \left(|K^\theta|d_t + O_T(v)1_{y_t \geq \frac{D_U}{a_m - b_m K^\theta} \text{ or } y_t \leq \frac{D_L}{a_m - b_m K^\theta}}\right)\right. \\
& \quad \left. + r \left(|K^\theta|d_t + O_T(v)1_{y_t \geq \frac{D_U}{a_m - b_m K^\theta} \text{ or } y_t \leq \frac{D_L}{a_m - b_m K^\theta}}\right)^2\right) \tag{Equation (247)}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& = O_T \left(d_t + v^2 + v1_{y_t \geq \frac{D_U}{a_m - b_m K^\theta} \text{ or } y_t \leq \frac{D_L}{a_m - b_m K^\theta}} \right). \tag{Equation (248)} \\
& \tag{250}
\end{aligned}$$

We will now show that $\mathbb{E}[d_t] \leq O_T(v^2)$. Importantly, we use that the event

$$\left\{ y_{i-1} \geq \frac{D_U}{a_m - b_m K^\theta} \text{ or } y_{i-1} \leq \frac{D_L}{a_m - b_m K^\theta} \right\}$$

is equivalent to the event that $C(y_{i-1}) \in \{v_t^{\text{safeU}}, v_t^{\text{safeL}}\}$, which allows us to apply Lemma 58 in the second line.

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}[d_t] & \leq O_T(v) \sum_{i=1}^t (a - bK^\theta)^{t-i} \mathbb{E}[1_{y_{i-1} \geq \frac{D_U}{a_m - b_m K^\theta} \text{ or } y_{i-1} \leq \frac{D_L}{a_m - b_m K^\theta}}] \tag{Lemma 59} \\
& \leq O_T(v) \sum_{i=1}^t (a - bK^\theta)^{t-i} O_T(v) \tag{Lemma 58} \\
& \leq O_T(v^2) \sum_{i=0}^{t-1} (a - bK^\theta)^{t-i} \\
& \leq \frac{O_T(v^2)}{1 - (a - bK^\theta)} \\
& \leq O_T(v^2). \tag{Equation (238) (251)}
\end{aligned}$$

Therefore,

$$\begin{aligned}
& |J(\theta, C, \tau, x_0) - J(\theta, C_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}, \tau, x_0)| \\
& \leq \mathbb{E} \left[\frac{1}{\tau} \left(q|x_\tau^2 - y_\tau^2| + \sum_{t=0}^{\tau-1} |qx_t^2 - qy_t^2| + |rC_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}(x_t)^2 - rC(y_t)^2| \right) \right] \\
& \leq \mathbb{E} \left[\frac{1}{\tau} \sum_{t=0}^{\tau-1} O_T \left(d_t + v^2 + v \mathbb{1}_{y_t \geq \frac{D_U}{a_m b_m K^\theta} \text{ or } y_t \leq \frac{D_L}{a_m b_m K^\theta}} \right) \right] \quad \text{Equation (250)} \\
& \leq \frac{1}{\tau} \sum_{t=0}^{\tau-1} O_T \left(\mathbb{E}[d_t] + v^2 + v \mathbb{E} \left[\mathbb{1}_{y_t \geq \frac{D_U}{a_m b_m K^\theta} \text{ or } y_t \leq \frac{D_L}{a_m b_m K^\theta}} \right] \right) \\
& \leq \frac{1}{\tau} \sum_{t=0}^{\tau-1} O_T(v^2) \quad \text{Equation (251), Lemma 58} \\
& \leq O_T(v^2).
\end{aligned}$$

Taking a limit as $\tau \rightarrow \infty$ of the above equation (where nothing on the right side depends on τ) gives the first desired equation that

$$|J(\theta, C, x_0) - J(\theta, C_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}, x_0)| \leq O_T(v^2).$$

Now we want to bound the difference in cost with high probability instead of in expectation. Let X be the set of times $t \in [0 : \tau]$ such that $C(y_t) \neq -K^\theta y_t$ (i.e. $C(y_t) \in \{v_t^{\text{safeL}}, v_t^{\text{safeU}}\}$). Note that the event $\{t \in X\}$ is the same as the event $\{y_t \geq \frac{D_U}{a_m b_m K^\theta} \text{ or } y_t \leq \frac{D_L}{a_m b_m K^\theta}\}$.

By Lemma 58, $\mathbb{P}(t \in X \mid H_t) \leq cv$ for some constant $c > 0$ for all t . Therefore, $M_k = \sum_{t=0}^{\tau} (\mathbb{1}_{t \in X} - cv)$ is a supermartingale. By Azuma–Hoeffding’s inequality, with probability $1 - o_T(1/T^{10})$,

$$|X| \leq O_T(v\tau) + \log(T)\sqrt{\tau}.$$

Define A as the event that $|X| \leq O_T(v\tau) + \log(T)\sqrt{\tau}$. Define $\kappa = \lceil \log_a bK^\theta(v) \rceil$. Note that

$$\begin{aligned}
\kappa &= \lceil \log_a bK^\theta(v) \rceil \\
&\leq \left\lceil \frac{\log(v)}{\log(a - bK^\theta)} \right\rceil \\
&= O(\log(v)) \quad \text{Lemma 238} \quad (252)
\end{aligned}$$

Define

$$G = \{t \in [0 : \tau] : \exists i \in [t - \kappa : t] \text{ such that } C(y_i) \neq -K^\theta y_i\}.$$

Under event A ,

$$|G| \leq |X| \cdot (\kappa + 1) \leq (O_T(v\tau) + \log(T)\sqrt{\tau})(\kappa + 1). \quad (253)$$

By Lemma 59, if $t \notin G$, then

$$\begin{aligned}
d_t &\leq O_T(v) \sum_{i=1}^t (a - bK^\theta)^t \mathbb{1}_{y_i \geq \frac{D_U}{a_m b_m K^\theta} \text{ or } y_i \leq \frac{D_L}{a_m b_m K^\theta}} && \text{Lemma 59} \\
&\leq O_T(v) \sum_{i=1}^t (a - bK^\theta)^t \mathbb{1}_{y_i \geq \frac{D_U}{a_m b_m K^\theta} \text{ or } y_i \leq \frac{D_L}{a_m b_m K^\theta}} && t \notin G \\
&\leq O_T(v) (a - bK^\theta)^\kappa \sum_{i=1}^t (a - bK^\theta)^{t-i} \mathbb{1}_{y_i \geq \frac{D_U}{a_m b_m K^\theta} \text{ or } y_i \leq \frac{D_L}{a_m b_m K^\theta}} \\
&\leq O_T(v) (a - bK^\theta)^\kappa \sum_{i=0}^{\kappa-1} (a - bK^\theta)^i \\
&\leq O_T(v^2) \sum_{i=1}^{\kappa} (a - bK^\theta)^i && \text{Definition of } \kappa \\
&= \frac{O_T(v^2)}{1 - (a - bK^\theta)} \\
&= O_T(v^2). && \text{Equation (238)}
\end{aligned} \tag{254}$$

Recall that by Equation (248), for any $t \in G$, $d_t \leq O_T(v)$, therefore Equation (254) implies that

$$d_t = O_T(v \mathbb{1}_{t \in G} + v^2). \tag{255}$$

Using that $t \in G$ for all t satisfying $y_t \geq \frac{D_U}{a_m b_m K^\theta}$ or $y_t \leq \frac{D_L}{a_m b_m K^\theta}$, we have that under event A ,

$$\begin{aligned}
&|J(\theta, C, \tau, x_0, W^\theta) - J(\theta, C_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}, \tau, x_0, W^\theta)| \\
&\leq \frac{1}{\tau} \sum_{t=0}^{\tau} |qx_t^2 - qy_t^2| + |rC_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}(x_t)^2 - rC(y_t)^2| \\
&= \frac{1}{\tau} \sum_{t=0}^{\tau} O_T \left(d_t + v^2 + v \mathbb{1}_{y_t \geq \frac{D_U}{a_m b_m K^\theta} \text{ or } y_t \leq \frac{D_L}{a_m b_m K^\theta}} \right) && \text{Equation (250)}
\end{aligned}$$

$$= \frac{1}{\tau} \sum_{t=0}^{\tau} O_T \left(v \cdot \mathbb{1}_{t \in G} + v^2 + v \mathbb{1}_{y_t \geq \frac{D_U}{a_m b_m K^\theta} \text{ or } y_t \leq \frac{D_L}{a_m b_m K^\theta}} \right) && \text{Equation (255)}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&= O_T(v^2) + \frac{1}{\tau} \sum_{t=0}^{\tau} O_T(v) \cdot \mathbb{1}_{t \in G} \\
&= O_T(v^2) + O_T \left(\frac{v \cdot (O_T(v\tau) + \log(T)\sqrt{\tau})(\kappa + 1)}{\tau} \right) && \text{Equation (253)}
\end{aligned}$$

$$= O_T \left(v \log(1/v) \left(v + \frac{\log(T)}{\sqrt{\tau}} \right) \right). && \text{Equation (252)}$$

Since this holds under event A and $\mathbb{P}(A) \geq 1 - o_T(1/T^{10})$, this completes the proof. \square

K.11 Proof of Lemma 56

proof. In Algorithm 4, $\hat{\theta}_s$ satisfies

$$\hat{\theta}_s = \arg \max_{\theta \in \hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}} \cap \epsilon_s} a - bK_{\text{opt}}(\theta).$$

Under event E_2^s , we have that $\|\hat{\theta}_s^{\text{pre}} - \theta\| \leq \epsilon_s$, which implies that

$$\hat{a}_s - \hat{b}_s K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s) \geq a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\theta).$$

Therefore, we have that (using Lemma 45 in the equality)

$$\frac{D_U}{\hat{a}_s - \hat{b}_s K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} - D_U \leq \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\theta)} - D_U = \bar{w} - \epsilon. \quad (256)$$

Under event E_2^s , we also have that $\|\hat{\theta}_s - \theta\|_1 \leq \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T)$, therefore

$$\begin{aligned} & \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} - D_U \\ &= \frac{D_U}{\hat{a}_s - \hat{b}_s K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} - D_U + \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} - \frac{D_U}{\hat{a}_s - \hat{b}_s K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)} \\ &\leq \bar{w} - \epsilon + D_U \frac{(\hat{a}_s - a) + (b - \hat{b}_s)K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}{(a - b K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s))(\hat{a}_s - \hat{b}_s K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s))} \quad \text{Eq (256)} \\ &= \bar{w} - \epsilon + D_U \frac{(\hat{a}_s - a) + (b - \hat{b}_s)K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)}{\left(\hat{a}_s - \hat{b}_s K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s) - (\hat{a}_s - a) - (b - \hat{b}_s)K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)\right) (\hat{a}_s - \hat{b}_s K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s))} \\ &\leq \bar{w} - \epsilon + D_U \frac{\|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\|_1 \left(1 + |K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)|\right)}{\left(\hat{a}_s - \hat{b}_s K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s) - \|\theta - \hat{\theta}_s\|_1 (1 + |K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)|)\right) (\hat{a}_s - \hat{b}_s K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s))} \\ &\leq \bar{w} - \epsilon + \frac{D_U \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) \left(1 + |K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)|\right)}{\left(\hat{a}_s - \hat{b}_s K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s) - \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T)(1 + |K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)|)\right) (\hat{a}_s - \hat{b}_s K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s))} \\ &\leq \bar{w} - \epsilon / 2. \quad \text{Eq (258)} \end{aligned} \quad (257)$$

To see the last inequality, note that Lemma 50 gives that $1 > \hat{a}_s - \hat{b}_s K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s) \geq c_{\text{L50}}$. This implies that $|K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)| = O_T(1)$, and therefore for sufficiently large T we have that

$$\begin{aligned} & \frac{D_U \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) \left(1 + |K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)|\right)}{\left(\hat{a}_s - \hat{b}_s K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s) - \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T)(1 + |K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s)|)\right) (\hat{a}_s - \hat{b}_s K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s))} \\ &\leq \frac{\tilde{O}_T(\nu_T) D_U (1 + O_T(1))}{(c_{\text{L50}} - \tilde{O}_T(\nu_T)(1 + O_T(1))) c_{\text{L50}}} \\ &\leq \epsilon / 2. \quad (258) \end{aligned}$$

Finally, rearranging Equation (257) gives exactly the desired result. \square

K.12 Proof of Lemma 58

Lemma 60. *Using the same notation and assumptions of Lemma 58, for all $\theta^\theta \in \hat{\theta}_{L53} \pm \beta$, the controls used by controller C are safe for dynamics θ^θ for all $t \in [0 : T - 1]$.*

The proof of Lemma 60 can be found in Appendix K.14

By definition, $C(y_t) = v_t^{\text{safeU}}$ if and only if there exists a $\theta^\theta \in \hat{\theta}_{L53} \pm \beta$ such that $y_t \geq \frac{D_U}{a^\theta - b^\theta K^\theta}$. Equivalently, $C(y_t) = v_t^{\text{safeU}}$ if and only if $y_t \geq \frac{D_U}{a_m - b_m K^\theta}$. We also note that

$$\begin{aligned}
(a - bK_{D_U}^\theta) - (a_m - b_m K^\theta) &= (a - a_m) + b(K^\theta - K_{D_U}^\theta) + K^\theta(b_m - b) \\
&\geq -\beta + b(K^\theta - K_{D_U}^\theta) - |K^\theta|\beta \\
&= b(K^\theta - K_{D_U}^\theta) - (1 + |K^\theta|)\beta \\
&\geq \left(b(K^\theta - K_{D_U}^\theta) - (|K^\theta| + 1)\beta\right) 1_{K^\theta < K_{D_U}^\theta} \frac{(jK^{\theta_{j+1}})\beta}{b} \\
&\geq -(b\epsilon + (|K^\theta| + 1)\beta) 1_{K^\theta < K_{D_U}^\theta} \frac{(jK^{\theta_{j+1}})\beta}{b} \\
&= -v 1_{K^\theta < K_{D_U}^\theta} \frac{(jK^{\theta_{j+1}})\beta}{b}.
\end{aligned} \tag{259}$$

Therefore,

$$\begin{aligned}
&\mathbb{P}(C(y_t) = v_t^{\text{safeU}} \mid H_t) \\
&= \mathbb{P}\left(y_t \geq \frac{D_U}{a_m - b_m K^\theta} \mid H_t\right) \\
&= \mathbb{P}\left(ay_{t-1} + bC(y_{t-1}) + w_{t-1} \geq \frac{D_U}{a_m - b_m K^\theta} \mid H_t\right) \\
&\leq \mathbb{P}\left(|w_{t-1}| \geq \frac{D_U}{a_m - b_m K^\theta} - D_U \mid H_t\right) && \text{Lemma 60} \\
&= \mathbb{P}\left(|w_{t-1}| \geq \frac{D_U}{a_m - b_m K^\theta} + \bar{w} - \frac{D_U}{a - bK_{D_U}^\theta}\right) && \text{Definition of } K_{D_U}^\theta \\
&= \mathbb{P}\left(|w_{t-1}| \geq \bar{w} + \frac{D_U(a - bK_{D_U}^\theta) - D_U(a_m - b_m K^\theta)}{(a - bK_{D_U}^\theta)(a_m - b_m K^\theta)}\right) \\
&\leq \mathbb{P}\left(|w_{t-1}| \geq \bar{w} - \frac{D_U v}{(a - bK_{D_U}^\theta)(a_m - b_m K^\theta)}\right) 1_{K^\theta < K_{D_U}^\theta} \frac{(jK^{\theta_{j+1}})\beta}{b} && \text{Equation (259)} \\
&\leq \mathbb{P}\left(|w_{t-1}| \geq \bar{w} - \frac{D_U v}{(a - bK_{D_U}^\theta)(a - bK_{D_U}^\theta - v)}\right) 1_{K^\theta < K_{D_U}^\theta} \frac{(jK^{\theta_{j+1}})\beta}{b} && \text{Equation (259)} \\
&\leq \mathbb{P}\left(|w_{t-1}| \geq \bar{w} - \frac{D_U v}{\left(\frac{D_U}{\bar{w} + D_U}\right)\left(\frac{D_U}{\bar{w} + D_U} - \frac{D_U}{2(\bar{w} + D_U)}\right)}\right) 1_{K^\theta < K_{D_U}^\theta} \frac{(jK^{\theta_{j+1}})\beta}{b} && \text{Def 4, } v \leq \frac{(D_U/2)}{(\bar{w} + D_U)} \\
&= \mathbb{P}\left(|w_{t-1}| \geq \bar{w} - \frac{2v(\bar{w} + D_U)^2}{D_U}\right) 1_{K^\theta < K_{D_U}^\theta} \frac{(jK^{\theta_{j+1}})\beta}{b} \\
&\leq \frac{4B_P v (\bar{w} + D_U)^2}{D_U} 1_{K^\theta < K_{D_U}^\theta} \frac{(jK^{\theta_{j+1}})\beta}{b} && \mathcal{D} \text{ pdf bounded by } B_P \\
&= O_T(v) \cdot 1_{K^\theta < K_{D_U}^\theta} \frac{(jK^{\theta_{j+1}})\epsilon}{b}.
\end{aligned} \tag{260}$$

Therefore, the safety truncation v_t^{safeU} is only applied with probability at most $O_T(v)$ at every time step. By definition, $C(y_t) = v_t^{\text{safeL}}$ if and only if there exists a $\theta^\theta \in \hat{\theta}_{L53} \pm \beta$ such that $y_t \leq \frac{D_L}{a^\theta b^\theta K^\theta}$. This only happens if and only if $y_t \leq \frac{D_L}{a_m - b_m K^\theta}$. We also have by Equations (238) and (239) that because $D_L < 0$,

$$\left| \frac{D_L}{a_m - b_m K^\theta} - D_L \right| = \frac{|D_L|}{a_m - b_m K^\theta} - |D_L|. \quad (261)$$

Also by Equations (238) and (239), we have because $D_U \leq |D_L|$ that

$$\frac{|D_L|}{a_m - b_m K^\theta} - |D_L| \geq \frac{D_U}{a_m - b_m K^\theta} - D_U. \quad (262)$$

Therefore,

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{P}(C(y_t) = v_t^{\text{safeL}} \mid H_t) \\ &= \mathbb{P}\left(y_t \leq \frac{D_L}{a_m - b_m K^\theta} \mid H_t\right) \\ &= \mathbb{P}\left(ay_{t-1} + bC(y_{t-1}) + w_{t-1} \leq \frac{D_L}{a_m - b_m K^\theta} \mid H_t\right) \\ &\leq \mathbb{P}\left(w_{t-1} \leq \frac{D_L}{a_m - b_m K^\theta} - D_L \mid H_t\right) && \text{Lemma 60} \\ &\leq \mathbb{P}\left(|w_{t-1}| \geq \frac{|D_L|}{a_m - b_m K^\theta} - |D_L| \mid H_t\right) && \text{Equation (261)} \\ &\leq \mathbb{P}\left(|w_{t-1}| \geq \frac{D_U}{a_m - b_m K^\theta} - D_U \mid H_t\right) && \text{Equation (262)} \\ &\leq O_T(v) \cdot 1_{K^\theta < K_{D_U}^\theta} \frac{(K^\theta)^{\epsilon}}{b} \cdot \cdot && \text{Equation (260)} \end{aligned} \quad (263)$$

This is exactly the second result we need and therefore we are done.

K.13 Proof of Lemma 59

If $\frac{D_L}{a_m - b_m K^\theta} \leq y_t \leq \frac{D_U}{a_m - b_m K^\theta}$, then $C(y_t) = -K^\theta y_t$, and therefore

$$|C(y_t) - C_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}(x_t)| = |K^\theta| d_t \quad (264)$$

and

$$d_{t+1} = |ay_t + bC(y_t) + w_t - (ax_t + bC_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}(x_t) + w_t)| = (a - bK^\theta)d_t. \quad (265)$$

This proves the first case of both equations in Lemma 59. Now we will prove the second case of both equations.

Under Equation (245), we have that for any $\theta^\theta \in \hat{\theta}_{L53} \pm \beta$

$$\begin{aligned} |(a - bK_{D_U}^\theta) - (a^\theta - b^\theta K^\theta)| &\leq |a - a^\theta| + b|K^\theta - K_{D_U}^\theta| + |K^\theta||b^\theta - b| \\ &\leq (\beta + bO_T(v) + |K^\theta|\beta) \\ &= O_T(v). \end{aligned} \quad (266)$$

If $y_t > \frac{D_U}{a_m - b_m K^\theta}$, then for some $\theta^\ell \in \hat{\theta}_{L53} \pm \beta$, $C(y_t) = \frac{D_U a^\ell y_t}{b^\ell}$. Therefore,

$$\begin{aligned}
& |C(y_t) - C_{K^\theta}^{\text{unc}}(y_t)| \\
&= |C(y_t) + K^\ell y_t| \\
&= \left| \frac{D_U - a^\ell y_t}{b^\ell} + K^\ell y_t \right| \\
&= \frac{1}{b^\ell} |D_U - (a^\ell - b^\ell K^\ell) y_t| \\
&= \frac{a^\ell - b^\ell K^\ell}{b^\ell} \left| \frac{D_U}{a^\ell - b^\ell K^\ell} - y_t \right| && \text{Equations (238), (239)} \\
&\leq \frac{a^\ell - b^\ell K^\ell}{b^\ell} \left| \frac{D_U}{a^\ell - b^\ell K^\ell} - (D_U + \bar{w}) \right| && \frac{D_U}{a^\ell - b^\ell K^\ell} \leq y_t \leq D_U + \bar{w} \text{ by Lemma 60} \\
&= \frac{a^\ell - b^\ell K^\ell}{b^\ell} \left| \frac{D_U}{a^\ell - b^\ell K^\ell} - \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{D_U}^\theta} \right| \\
&= \frac{D_U}{b^\ell} \left| \frac{(a - b K_{D_U}^\theta) - (a^\ell - b^\ell K^\ell)}{a - b K_{D_U}^\theta} \right| \\
&\leq \frac{D_U}{b^\ell} \left(\frac{O_T(v)}{a - b K_{D_U}^\theta} \right) && \text{Equation (266), Equation (239)} \\
&= \frac{(D_U + \bar{w}) O_T(v)}{b^\ell} && a - b K_{D_U}^\theta = \frac{D_U}{D_U + \bar{w}} \\
&= O_T(v). && (267)
\end{aligned}$$

Because the controls used by C are safe with respect to θ by Lemma 60, if $D_L - \frac{D_L}{a_m - b_m K^\theta} > \bar{w}$, then $\mathbb{P}\left(y_t \leq \frac{D_L}{a_m - b_m K^\theta}\right) = 0$. Therefore, if $y_t \leq \frac{D_L}{a_m - b_m K^\theta}$ then it also must be the case that $D_L - \frac{D_L}{a_m - b_m K^\theta} \leq \bar{w}$. By Equations (238) and (239), we have that $a_m - b_m K^\theta \leq \frac{D_U}{D_U + \bar{w}} + O_T(v)$ and $a_m - b_m K^\theta \geq \frac{D_U}{D_U + \bar{w}} - O_T(v)$. Therefore, if $y_t \leq \frac{D_L}{a_m - b_m K^\theta}$, then $D_L - \frac{D_L}{a_m - b_m K^\theta} \leq \bar{w}$, which implies that

$$\begin{aligned}
D_L &\geq \frac{\bar{w}}{1 - \frac{1}{a_m - b_m K^\theta}} \\
&= \bar{w} \frac{a_m - b_m K^\theta}{a_m - b_m K^\theta - 1} \\
&\geq \bar{w} \frac{\frac{D_U}{D_U + \bar{w}} - O_T(v)}{\frac{D_U}{D_U + \bar{w}} + O_T(v) - 1} \\
&= \bar{w} \left(\frac{\frac{D_U}{D_U + \bar{w}}}{\frac{\bar{w}}{D_U + \bar{w}}} - O_T(v) \right) \\
&= -D_U - O_T(v).
\end{aligned}$$

This combined with the fact that $D_U \leq |D_L|$ by Assumption 10, we have that if $y_t \leq \frac{D_L}{a_m - b_m K^\theta}$, then

$$||D_L| - D_U| \leq O_T(v). \quad (268)$$

Therefore, if $y_t < \frac{D_L}{a_m} \frac{a^\theta y_t}{b_m K^\theta}$, then for some $\theta^\theta \in \hat{\theta}_{L53} \pm \beta$, $C(y_t) = \frac{D_L}{b^\theta} \frac{a^\theta y_t}{b_m K^\theta}$. Therefore,

$$\begin{aligned}
& |C(y_t) - C_{K'}^{\text{unc}}(y_t)| \\
&= |C(y_t) + K^\theta y_t| \\
&= \left| \frac{D_L - a^\theta y_t}{b^\theta} + K^\theta y_t \right| \\
&= \frac{1}{b^\theta} |D_L - (a^\theta - b^\theta K^\theta) y_t| \\
&\leq \frac{1}{b^\theta} |D_L - (a^\theta - b^\theta K^\theta) (D_L - \bar{w})| && D_L - \bar{w} \leq y_t \leq \frac{D_L}{a^\theta - b^\theta K^\theta}, \text{ Eq (239)} \\
&= \frac{1}{b^\theta} \left| |D_L| - (a^\theta - b^\theta K^\theta) (|D_L| + \bar{w}) \right| \\
&\leq \frac{1}{b^\theta} |D_U - (a^\theta - b^\theta K^\theta) (D_U + \bar{w})| + |D_U - |D_L|| \\
&\quad + |(a^\theta - b^\theta K^\theta)(D_U - |D_L|)| \\
&\leq \frac{1}{b^\theta} |D_U - (a^\theta - b^\theta K^\theta) (D_U + \bar{w})| + |D_U - |D_L|| + |D_U - |D_L|| && \text{Equation (239), (238)} \\
&\leq \frac{1}{b^\theta} |D_U - (a^\theta - b^\theta K^\theta) (D_U + \bar{w})| + O_T(v) && \text{Equation (268)} \\
&\leq \frac{(a^\theta - b^\theta K^\theta)}{b^\theta} \left| \frac{D_U}{(a^\theta - b^\theta K^\theta)} - (D_U + \bar{w}) \right| + O_T(v) \\
&= O_T(v). && \text{As in Equation (267)} \tag{269}
\end{aligned}$$

Combining Equations (267) and (269) gives that if $y_t > \frac{D_U}{a_m} \frac{a^\theta y_t}{b_m K^\theta}$ or $y_t < \frac{D_L}{a_m} \frac{a^\theta y_t}{b_m K^\theta}$,

$$\begin{aligned}
|C_{K'}^{\text{unc}}(x_t) - C(y_t)| &= |-K^\theta x_t + K^\theta y_t - K^\theta y_t - C(y_t)| \\
&= |K^\theta x_t - K^\theta y_t| + |K^\theta y_t + C(y_t)| \\
&\leq K^\theta d_t + O_T(v) \\
&\leq O_T(v). && \text{Equation (248)} \tag{270}
\end{aligned}$$

Now we can use this to bound the value of d_{t+1} as follows:

$$\begin{aligned}
d_{t+1} &= |(a - bK^\theta)x_t - (ay_t - bC(y_t))| \\
&= |(a - bK^\theta)x_t - (a - bK^\theta)y_t + bK^\theta y_t - bC(y_t)| \\
&\leq |(a - bK^\theta)x_t - (a - bK^\theta)y_t| + |bK^\theta y_t - bC(y_t)| \\
&\leq (a - bK^\theta)d_t + bO_T(v) && \text{Equations (267) and (269)} \\
&\leq (a - bK^\theta)d_t + O_T(v). && \tag{271}
\end{aligned}$$

Equations (270) and (271) give the second half of both desired piecewise equations.

K.14 Proof of Lemma 60

proof. The proof follows similar logic to that in the proof of Lemma 3. We will proceed by induction. For the base case, we have that $y_0 = x_0$ satisfies $|y_0| \leq \|D\|_1 + \bar{w}$. Define $z := \frac{D_U - ay_0 - 2\beta(kDk_1 + \bar{w} + \log(T))}{b}$. For sufficiently large T , because $\beta \leq 1/\log^2(T)$ and $\|D\|_1 = O_T(1)$, we have that

$$|z| \leq \frac{D_U + a(\|D\|_1 + \bar{w}) + 2\beta(\|D\|_1 + \bar{w} + \log(T))}{b} \leq \frac{D_U + a(\|D\|_1 + \bar{w}) + \frac{2(kDk_1 + \bar{w} + \log(T))}{\log^2(T)}}{b} \leq \log(T).$$

Because $\theta \in \hat{\theta}_{L53} \pm \beta$,

$$\begin{aligned} \max_{\theta \in \hat{\theta}_{L53} \pm \beta} a^\theta y_0 + b^\theta z &\leq ay_0 + bz + 2\beta|y_0| + 2\beta|z| \\ &\leq ay_0 + bz + 2\beta(\|D\|_1 + \bar{w} + \log(T)) \\ &= ay_0 + D_U - ay_0 - 2\beta(\|D\|_1 + \bar{w} + \log(T)) + 2\beta(\|D\|_1 + \bar{w} + \log(T)) \\ &= D_U. \end{aligned}$$

Therefore,

$$v_t^{\text{safeU}} \geq z = \frac{D_U - ay_0 - 2\beta(D_U + \bar{w} + \log(T))}{b}.$$

By similar logic, we have that

$$v_t^{\text{safeL}} \leq \frac{D_L - ay_0 + 2\beta(\|D\|_1 + \bar{w} + \log(T))}{b}.$$

For sufficiently large T , $4\beta(\|D\|_1 + \bar{w} + \log(T)) \leq \frac{1}{\log(T)}$. Therefore, because $D_U \geq D_L + \frac{1}{\log(T)}$ by Assumption 3, we have that

$$v_t^{\text{safeL}} \leq v_t^{\text{safeU}}.$$

Finally, this implies by construction of the controller C that the control $C(y_0)$ will be safe for all $\theta^\theta \in \hat{\theta}_{L53} \pm \beta$. This completes the base case.

For the inductive step, we note that if $C(y_{t-1})$ is safe for all $\theta^\theta \in \hat{\theta}_{L53} \pm \beta$, then it is safe for θ . This implies that $D_L \leq ay_{t-1} + bC(y_{t-1}) \leq D_U$, which implies that $|y_t| \leq \|D\|_1 + \bar{w}$. We can therefore use the exact same logic as in the base case to get that $C(y_t)$ will be safe for all $\theta^\theta \in \hat{\theta}_{L53} \pm \beta$. This completes the proof by induction. \square

L Proofs from Appendix I.1

L.1 Proof of Proposition 22

proof. By Lemma 50, $a - b F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) < 1 - c_{L50}$, which implies by Lemma 52 that $J(\theta, C_F^{\text{unc}})$ is twice differentiable at the point $F = F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)$ with first and second derivatives that are both finite and independent of T . We also have by Lemma 48 that $|F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}) - F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)| \leq \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4})$ conditional on event E_2^0 . Therefore, conditional on event E_2^0 and for sufficiently large T , we can do a second order Taylor expansion of $J(\theta, C_F^{\text{unc}})$ around $F = F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)$ to get that

$$\left| T \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}) - T \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)}^{\text{unc}}) \right| = \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}). \quad (272)$$

Because the lowest-cost unconstrained linear controller $C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)}^{\text{unc}}$ has the lowest cost among all unconstrained controllers [AM07],

$$T \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)}^{\text{unc}}) - T \cdot J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T)}^\theta) \leq 0. \quad (273)$$

Combining Equations (272) and (273) and multiplying by $(T - T_0)/T$, we have

$$(T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}) - (T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T)}^\theta) = \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}). \quad (274)$$

Now we just need to convert this to a result about finite time cost rather than infinite cost which requires the following lemma.

Lemma 61. *Under Assumptions 1-3 and 10, for any $\theta \in \Theta$ and K satisfying $1 - (a - bK) = \epsilon > 0$ for some $\epsilon = \Omega_T(1)$,*

$$|J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, T) - J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}})| = O_T\left(\frac{1}{T}\right).$$

The proof of Lemma 61 can be found in Appendix L.5.

For sufficiently large T , conditional on event E_2^0 ,

$$1 - (a - b F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})) \geq 1 - \left(a - b F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) - \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4})\right) \quad \text{Lemma 48}$$

$$> c_{L50}/2. \quad \text{Lemma 50}$$

Therefore, we can apply Lemmas 47 and 61 to Equation (274) to get the desired result that conditional on event E_2^0 ,

$$(T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0) - (T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T)}^{\theta}, T - T_0) = \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}).$$

□

L.2 Proof of Proposition 23

proof. We will apply the standard McDiarmid's inequality to the function

$$f(\{w_t\}_{t=T_0}^T) = (T - T_0)J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0, 0, W^\theta).$$

To do this, we need a bounded difference inequality. We will show the following.

Lemma 62. *For $i \in [T_0 : T - 1]$, let $\{w_t^\theta\}_{t=T_0}^T$ be such that $w_t^\theta = w_t$ for $t \neq i$ and $w_i^\theta \sim \mathcal{D}$ is independent of $\{w_t\}_{t=T_0}^T$. If $|F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}) - F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)| \leq \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4})$, then for sufficiently large T ,*

$$|(T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0, 0, \{w_t\}_{t=T_0}^T) - (T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0, 0, \{w_t^\theta\}_{t=T_0}^T)| \leq c.$$

for some $c = \tilde{O}_T(1)$.

The proof of Lemma 62 can be found in Appendix L.6.

Under event E_2^0 , by Lemma 48 we have that $|F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}) - F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)| \leq \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4})$. Furthermore, conditional on E_2^0 and $\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}$ the random variables $\{w_t\}_{t=T_0}^T$ are still i.i.d. because the noise random variables are independent of the history. Therefore, conditional on event E_2^0 , we can use Lemma 62 with the standard McDiarmid's inequality [M⁺89] and get

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{P}\left(|(T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0, 0, \{w_t\}_{t=T_0}^T) - \mathbb{E}[(T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0, 0, \{w_t\}_{t=T_0}^T)]| \geq \epsilon \mid \hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}\right) \\ & \leq 2 \exp\left(-2 \frac{\epsilon^2}{c^2(T - T_0)}\right). \end{aligned}$$

Because

$$\mathbb{E}[(T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0, 0, \{w_t\}_{t=T_0}^T)] = (T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0),$$

taking $\epsilon = \sqrt{T}c \log(T)$ gives conditional on E_2^0 ,

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{P}\left(\left|(T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0, 0, \{w_t\}_{t=T_0}^T) - T - T_0\right| \geq \sqrt{T}c \log(T) \mid \hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}\right) \\ &= o_T(1/T). \end{aligned} \quad (275)$$

Define

$$E_{\text{P23}} := \left\{ \left| (T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0, 0, \{w_t\}_{t=T_0}^T) - T - T_0 \right| < \sqrt{T}c \log(T) \right\}.$$

By the law of total expectation, Equation (275) implies that

$$\mathbb{P}(E_{\text{P23}} \mid E_2^0) = \mathbb{E}[\mathbb{P}(E_{\text{P23}} \mid \hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}, E_2^0) \mid E_2^0] \geq 1 - o_T(1/T).$$

Because $\mathbb{P}(E_2^0) \geq \mathbb{P}(E) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$, we therefore have that

$$\mathbb{P}(E_{\text{P23}}) \geq \mathbb{P}(E_{\text{P23}} \mid E_2^0)\mathbb{P}(E_2^0) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$$

as desired. □

L.3 Proof of Proposition 24

proof.

Lemma 63. *Under Assumptions 1{3 and 10, for any $\theta \in \Theta$ and any $K \in [K_L^\theta, K_U^\theta]$, when using controller C_K^{unc} under dynamics θ where $1 - (a - bK) = \epsilon = \Omega_T(1)$ and starting at position $x_0 = x$, then for all t , the position x_t at time t satisfies*

$$|x_t| \leq |x| + \frac{\bar{w}}{\epsilon}.$$

Furthermore, for any x, y, W^θ and $\tau \leq T$,

$$\begin{aligned} |\tau J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, \tau, x, W^\theta) - \tau J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, \tau, y, W^\theta)| &\leq \frac{(q + rK^2)(x - y)^2 + 2(q + rK^2) \left(|x| + \frac{\bar{w}}{\epsilon}\right) |x - y|}{\epsilon} \\ &= O_T\left((x - y)^2 + |x(x - y)|\right). \end{aligned}$$

The proof of Lemma 63 can be found in Appendix L.7.

By Lemma 48, under event $E \subseteq E_2^0$, we have $|F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}) - F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)| \leq O_T(T^{-1/4})$. Therefore, by Lemma 50, under event E and for large enough T ,

$$1 - (a - b F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})) \geq c_{\text{L50}} - b |F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}) - F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)| \geq c_{\text{L50}}/2.$$

Conditional on event E , C^{alg} is safe for dynamics θ , and therefore by Lemma 4, the position of C^{alg} at time T_0 satisfies $|x_{T_0}^\theta| \leq B_x = \tilde{O}_T(1)$ conditional on E . Therefore, by Lemma 63, conditional on E ,

$$(T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0, x_{T_0}^\theta, \{w_t\}_{t=T_0}^T) - (T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0, 0, \{w_t\}_{t=T_0}^T) = \tilde{O}_T(1).$$

□

L.4 Proof of Proposition 25

proof. Under event E_2^0 , we have that for sufficiently large T ,

$$\hat{a} - \hat{b}F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}) \geq a - b F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) - \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4}) > 0 \quad (276)$$

by Lemma 50 and Lemma 48. Conditional on event $E_2^0 \cap E_{E187}$ and for sufficiently large T we have the following result:

$$\begin{aligned} & \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4}) \\ & \geq D_U + \bar{w} - \frac{D_U}{\hat{a} - \hat{b}F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})} && \text{Equation (187)} \\ & = \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{D_U}^\theta} - \frac{D_U}{\hat{a} - \hat{b}F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})} && \text{Definition of } K_{D_U}^\theta \\ & \geq \frac{D_U}{a - b K_{D_U}^\theta} - \frac{D_U}{a - b F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) - \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4})} && \text{Equation (276)} \\ & = \frac{-D_U \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4}) + b D_U (K_{D_U}^\theta - F_{\text{opt}}(\theta))}{(a - b F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) - \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4}))(a - b K_{D_U}^\theta)} \\ & \geq \frac{-D_U \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4}) + b D_U (K_{D_U}^\theta - F_{\text{opt}}(\theta))}{(a - b F_{\text{opt}}(\theta))(a - b K_{D_U}^\theta)} \\ & = (K_{D_U}^\theta - F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)) \frac{b D_U}{(a - b F_{\text{opt}}(\theta))(a - b K_{D_U}^\theta)} \\ & \quad - \frac{D_U \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4})}{(a - b F_{\text{opt}}(\theta))(a - b K_{D_U}^\theta)}. \end{aligned} \quad (277)$$

Because $\theta, D_U, F_{\text{opt}}(\theta), K_{D_U}^\theta$ are all independent of T , we can rearrange Equation (277) to get

$$K_{D_U}^\theta - F_{\text{opt}}(\theta) \leq \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4}).$$

Combining this with Lemma 48 which states that $|F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}) - F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)| = \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4})$ we have that

$$K_{D_U}^\theta - F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}) \leq \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4}). \quad (278)$$

Conditional on event $E_2^0 \cap E_{\text{safe}}^{\text{wu}}$, $\|\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}} - \theta\|_1 \leq \epsilon_0 = \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4})$ and $|x_{T_0}^\ell| \leq \|D\|_1 + \bar{w}$. Conditional on $E_2^0 \cap E_{\text{safe}}^{\text{wu}}$, we can apply Lemma 53 with $\theta = \theta, \hat{\theta}_{L53} = \hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}, K^\ell = F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}}), \epsilon$ as the right hand side of Equation (278), $\beta = \epsilon_0, \tau = T - T_0$, and $x_0 = x_{T_0}^\ell$. With this choice of parameters, the controller C in Lemma 53 is exactly equivalent to C^{alg^θ} under event E_{E187} . Conditional on E_2^0 , ϵ and β satisfy the necessary inequality for Lemma 53 as both are $\tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4})$.

The event $E_2^0 \cap E_{\text{safe}}^{\text{wu}} \cap E_{E187}$ depends only on noise random variables before time T_0 , which means we can apply Lemma 53 conditional on these events. Equation (223) of Lemma 53 gives that for sufficiently large T , conditional on $E_2^0 \cap E_{\text{safe}}^{\text{wu}} \cap E_{E187}$, and with conditional

probability $1 - o_T(1/T)$,

$$\begin{aligned}
& \left| (T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C^{\text{alg}}, T - T_0, x_{T_0}^\theta, W^\theta) - (T - T_0) \cdot J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0, x_{T_0}^\theta, W^\theta) \right| \\
& \leq (T - T_0) O_T \left((b\epsilon + \epsilon_0 + |F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})|\epsilon_0) \log \left(\frac{1}{b\epsilon + \epsilon_0 + |F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})|\epsilon_0} \right) \right. \\
& \quad \left. \times \left((b\epsilon + \epsilon_0 + |F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})|\epsilon_0) + \frac{\log(T)}{\sqrt{T - T_0}} \right) \right) \\
& \leq (T - T_0) O_T \left(\tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4}) \log(1/\tilde{\Omega}_T(T^{-1/4})) \left(\tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4}) + \frac{\log(T)}{\sqrt{T - T_0}} \right) \right) \quad [\epsilon_0 = \tilde{\Omega}_T(1)] \\
& = \tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T}). \tag{279}
\end{aligned}$$

Taking E_{P25} to be the event that Equation (279) holds gives the desired result that $\mathbb{P}(E_{\text{P25}} \mid E_2^0 \cap E_{\text{safe}}^{\text{wu}} \cap E_{\text{E187}}) = 1 - o_T(1/T)$. \square

L.5 Proof of Lemma 61

proof. By Lemma 63, when starting at $x_0 = 0$ and using controller C_K^{unc} we have that

$$|x_T| \leq \frac{\bar{w}}{\epsilon}. \tag{280}$$

Therefore, we can conclude that (for $W^\theta = \{w_t\}_{t=0}^{T-1}$):

$$\begin{aligned}
& |J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, 2T) - J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, T)| \\
& = \left| \frac{T \cdot J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, T) + T \cdot \mathbb{E}[J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, T, x_T)]}{2T} - J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, T) \right| \\
& = \left| \frac{\mathbb{E}[J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, T, x_T)]}{2} - \frac{1}{2} J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, T) \right| \\
& = \frac{1}{2T} |\mathbb{E}[TJ(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, T, x_T)] - TJ(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, T)| \\
& = \frac{1}{2T} \left| \mathbb{E} \left[\mathbb{E}[TJ(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, T, x_T, W^\theta) - TJ(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, T, 0, W^\theta) \mid x_T] \right] \right| \\
& = \frac{1}{2T} \left| \mathbb{E} \left[O_T(x_T^2) \right] \right| \quad \text{Lemma 63} \\
& = O_T \left(\frac{1}{T} \mathbb{E}[x_T^2] \right) \\
& = O_T \left(\frac{1}{T} \mathbb{E} \left[\frac{\bar{w}^2}{\epsilon^2} \right] \right) \quad \text{Equation (280)} \\
& = O_T \left(\frac{1}{T} \right).
\end{aligned}$$

Furthermore, we have that

$$\begin{aligned}
|J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, T) - J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}})| &= \left| \sum_{i=0}^7 J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, 2^i T) - J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, 2^{i+1} T) \right| \\
&\leq \sum_{i=0}^7 |J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, 2^i T) - J(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, 2^{i+1} T)| \\
&= \sum_{i=0}^7 O_T \left(\frac{1}{T 2^i} \right) \\
&= O_T \left(\frac{1}{T} \right).
\end{aligned}$$

□

L.6 Proof of Lemma 62

proof. Define x_{T_0}, \dots, x_T as the positions with noise $\{w_t\}_{t=T_0}^T \frac{1}{T}$ when using controller $C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}$ starting at $x_{T_0} = 0$ and define y_{T_0}, \dots, y_T as the positions with noise $\{w_t^\theta\}_{t=T_0}^T \frac{1}{T}$ when using controller $C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}$ starting at $y_{T_0} = 0$. By construction, the cost up until time i is the same for both trajectories. At time $i + 1$, we have that

$$|y_{i+1} - x_{i+1}| = |w_i - w_i^\theta| \leq 2\bar{w} = O_T(1). \quad (281)$$

The remaining difference in cost is simply the difference in cost of two length $T^\theta = T - i - 1$ trajectories using controller $C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}$ starting at positions y_{i+1} and x_{i+1} respectively. By the assumption of this lemma on $F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})$ and Lemma 50, we have that for sufficiently large T ,

$$1 - (a - b F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})) \geq 1 - (a - b F_{\text{opt}}(\theta)) - \tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4}) \geq c_{L50}/2.$$

Therefore we can combine Lemma 63 and Equation (281) to get that the difference in the cost from time $i + 1$ onward is upper bounded by

$$|T^\theta \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T^\theta, x_{i+1}, \{w_t\}_{t=i+1}^T \frac{1}{T}) - T^\theta \cdot J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T^\theta, y_{i+1}, \{w_t\}_{t=i+1}^T \frac{1}{T})| = O_T(1). \quad (282)$$

Therefore, we have that (see below for justification)

$$\begin{aligned}
&|(T - T_0)J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0, 0, \{w_t\}_{t=T_0}^T \frac{1}{T}) - (T - T_0)J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - T_0, 0, \{w_t^\theta\}_{t=T_0}^T \frac{1}{T})| \\
&= |(i - T_0)J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, i - T_0, \{w_t\}_{t=T_0}^i \frac{1}{T}) - (i - T_0)J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, i - T_0, \{w_t^\theta\}_{t=T_0}^i \frac{1}{T})| + \\
&\quad |T^\theta J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T^\theta, x_{i+1}, \{w_t\}_{t=i+1}^T \frac{1}{T}) - T^\theta J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T^\theta, y_{i+1}, \{w_t\}_{t=i+1}^T \frac{1}{T})| \\
&= |J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - i - 1, x_{i+1}, \{w_t\}_{t=i+1}^T \frac{1}{T}) - J(\theta, C_{F_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_{\text{wu}})}^{\text{unc}}, T - i - 1, y_{i+1}, \{w_t\}_{t=i+1}^T \frac{1}{T})| \\
&= O_T(1).
\end{aligned}$$

Note that in the first equality we also cancelled out the controls at time i which are the same for both trajectories. In the second equality, we used the fact that $\{w_t\}_{t=T_0}^i \frac{1}{T} = \{w_t^\theta\}_{t=T_0}^i \frac{1}{T}$, and in the final line we used Equation (282). □

L.7 Proof of Lemma 63

proof. By construction, when using C_K^{unc} we have the recursive relationship that $x_t = (a - bK)x_{t-1} + w_{t-1}$. Because we assume that $a - bK = 1 - \epsilon < 1$, we have that

$$|x_t| \leq |x| + \sum_{i=0}^{t-1} (a - bK)^i \bar{w} = |x| + \frac{\bar{w}}{1 - (a - bK)} = |x| + \frac{\bar{w}}{\epsilon} = \beta,$$

where we define $\beta = |x| + \frac{\bar{w}}{\epsilon}$. This proves the first part of the lemma. Furthermore, this implies that the magnitude of the control is never greater than

$$|u_t| = |K||x_t| \leq |K|\beta.$$

Using controller C_K^{unc} , let x_0, x_1, \dots, x_T be the sequence of positions starting at $x_0 = x$ and let y_0, y_1, \dots, y_T be the series of positions starting at $y_0 = y$. Define $d_t = |x_t - y_t|$. Note that $d_0 = |x - y|$. Furthermore, for all t ,

$$d_t = (a - bK)d_{t-1}.$$

and

$$|C_K^{\text{unc}}(x_t) - C_K^{\text{unc}}(y_t)| = Kd_t.$$

Therefore, we have the following bound.

$$\begin{aligned} & |TJ(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, T, x, W^\theta) - TJ(\theta, C_K^{\text{unc}}, T, y, W^\theta)| \\ &= \left| (qx_T^2 - qy_T^2) + \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} qx_t^2 - qy_t^2 + r(Kx_t)^2 - r(Ky_t)^2 \right| \\ &\leq \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} 2q|x_t|d_t + qd_t^2 + 2r|Kx_t||Kd_t| + rK^2d_t^2 \\ &\leq (2q + 2rK^2)\beta \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} d_t + (q + rK^2) \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} d_t^2 && |x_t| \leq \beta \\ &\leq (2q + 2rK^2)\beta \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} (a - bK)^t d_0 + (q + rK^2) \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} (a - bK)^{2t} d_0^2 \\ &= 2(q + rK^2)\beta \frac{|x - y|}{1 - (a - bK)} + \frac{(q + rK^2)(x - y)^2}{1 - (a - bK)^2} \\ &\leq 2(q + rK^2)\beta \frac{|x - y|}{1 - (a - bK)} + \frac{(q + rK^2)(x - y)^2}{1 - (a - bK)^2} && a - bK < 1 \\ &\leq \frac{2(q + rK^2) \left(|x| + \frac{\bar{w}}{\epsilon} \right) |x - y| + (q + rK^2)(x - y)^2}{\epsilon}. \end{aligned} \tag{283}$$

This is exactly the desired result of the second equation of Lemma 63. \square

M Feasibility and Boundary Proofs

M.1 Relaxation of Assumption 1

The assumption that $\underline{a}, \underline{b} > 0$ in Assumption 1 can actually be dropped under Assumptions 2 and 3. Informally, this is because the controller C^{init} can be used for $\log^{10}(T)$ steps to, with high probability, obtain an estimate $\hat{\theta}$ such that $\|\hat{\theta} - \theta\|_1 \leq \frac{1}{\log(T)}$ (by the same logic as in Lemma 2). Therefore, we could include an initial phase in every algorithm that does $\log^{10}(T)$ steps of initial exploration and then replaces Θ with $\Theta^\theta = \{\theta : \|\theta - \hat{\theta}\|_1 \leq \frac{1}{\log(T)}\}$, and this Θ^θ will satisfy $\underline{a}^\theta, \underline{b}^\theta > 0$ for sufficiently large T because $a > 0$. However, to simplify the algorithms and proofs we will assume that the initial uncertainty set Θ is small enough that this is unnecessary. Note that this assumption of sufficiently small bounded initial uncertainty appears in other safe LQR literature such as [LDSL21].

M.2 Discussion on Assumption 2

To better understand Assumption 2, consider the case of bounded noise and constant boundaries as in [LDSL21, DTMR19]. In this case, to satisfy Assumption 2, it is sufficient to replace the $\forall x \in \left[D_L^{\mathbb{E}[x]} + F_D^{-1}(\frac{1}{T^4}), D_U^{\mathbb{E}[x]} + F_D^{-1}(1 - \frac{1}{T^4}) \right]$ with $\forall x \in [D_L^{\mathbb{E}[x]} - \bar{w}, D_U^{\mathbb{E}[x]} + \bar{w}]$. [LDSL21] makes a similar assumption that there is an initial linear controller that satisfies this property. For the bounded noise case, Assumption 2 can be shown to be equivalent to an assumption on the size of the initial uncertainty set. Let $C^{\text{init}}(x_t) = -\frac{a}{b}x_t$ for some arbitrary $\theta \in \Theta$. When using this controller, the position and control at time t (denoted x_t and u_t respectively) satisfy

$$|a x_t + b u_t| \leq |x_t| \left| a - \frac{ab}{b} \right| \leq |x_t| \left| a - a - \frac{(b - b)a}{b} \right| \leq \left(1 + \frac{a}{b} \right) |x_t| \text{size}(\Theta) \leq \left(1 + \frac{\bar{a}}{\underline{b}} \right) |x_t| \text{size}(\Theta).$$

This controller C^{init} satisfies Assumption 2 under bounded noise if

$$\text{size}(\Theta) \leq \frac{\min(D_U^{\mathbb{E}[x]}, |D_L^{\mathbb{E}[x]}|) - \frac{\bar{b}}{\log(T)}}{\left| 1 + \frac{\bar{a}}{\underline{b}} \right| (\|D^{\mathbb{E}[x]}\|_1 + \bar{w})}.$$

Therefore, instead of assuming Assumption 2, it is sufficient to assume that $\text{size}(\Theta) \leq \frac{\min(D_U^{\mathbb{E}[x]}, |D_L^{\mathbb{E}[x]}|) - \frac{\bar{b}}{\log(T)}}{\left| 1 + \frac{\bar{a}}{\underline{b}} \right| (\|D^{\mathbb{E}[x]}\|_1 + \bar{w})}$, as the controller $C^{\text{init}}(x_t) = -\frac{a}{b}x_t$ satisfies Assumption 2. Note that the bound on $\text{size}(\Theta)$ does still depend on the end points of Θ . As a sanity check, suppose $\|D^{\mathbb{E}[x]}\|_1 = O_T(1)$ and $\bar{a}, \bar{b}, \frac{1}{\underline{b}} \leq c$ for some constant c . Then there exists a constant such that if $\text{size}(\Theta)$ is less than that constant, then Assumption 2 is satisfied for sufficiently large T .

M.3 Assumptions Relationship to Infeasibility

In this section we briefly relate the assumptions we make to a notion of infeasibility. We begin with two formal definitions. The first is a formal definition of feasibility for our problem. The second is a property of a controller that is slightly stronger than regular safety.

Definition 5 (Feasibility). *An initial uncertainty set of system dynamics Θ is feasible for boundary $D^{\text{E}[x]}$ and trajectory length T with probability $1 - \delta$ if there exists a controller C that satisfies the following. For any $\theta \in \Theta$, if the true dynamics are θ , then*

$$\mathbb{P} \left(\forall t < T : D_{\text{L}}^{\text{E}[x]} \leq a x_t + b C(H_t) \leq D_{\text{U}}^{\text{E}[x]} \right) \geq 1 - \delta.$$

Definition 6 (Robust safety). *A controller C is robustly safe for T_0 time steps for dynamics θ if the following holds for some known distribution ρ with mean 0 and constant variance $\eta^2 > 0$. If $s_t \stackrel{\text{i.i.d.}}{\sim} \rho$ and $u_t = C(H_t) + \frac{s_t}{\log(T)}$, then*

$$\mathbb{P} \left(\forall t \in [0, T_0 - 1] : D_{\text{L}}^{\text{E}[x]} \leq a x_t + b u_t \leq D_{\text{U}}^{\text{E}[x]} \right) \geq 1 - o_T(1/T^4).$$

Proposition 26 shows that assuming access to a robustly safe controller replaces the need for Assumption 2.

Proposition 26. *The results of Theorems 1 and 2 hold without Assumption 2 if we assume access to a controller C^{rs} that is robustly safe for \sqrt{T} steps. Similarly, the result of Theorem 3 holds without Assumption 2 if we assume access to a controller C^{rs} that is robustly safe for $T^{2/3}$ steps.*

proof. In the exploration phase of any of the three algorithms, instead of sampling ϕ_t from Rademacher distribution we can instead sample i.i.d. from ρ and keep the rest of the algorithm the same. Then the robust feasibility implies that with probability $1 - o_T(1/T^4)$ the algorithm will be safe for the warm-up period of the first $\frac{1}{\nu_0^2}$ steps. We can then prove a variation of Lemma 2 that holds using the distribution ρ instead of the Rademacher distribution. \square

By Definition 5, as T approaches infinity, the existence of a robustly safe controller C^{rs} becomes intuitively equivalent to Θ being feasible for boundary $D^{\text{E}[x]}$ with probability $1 - o_T(1/T^4)$. Therefore by Proposition 26, Assumption 2 is intuitively asymptotically equivalent to the assumption that the problem is feasible for dynamics Θ and that a controller that achieves feasibility is known.

N Generalizations

N.1 Control Constraints

Our results focus on positional constraints, but we believe that our results with the same rates of regret will also hold with both positional and control constraints under some additional assumptions. While we leave the formal derivations of results for control constraints to future work, we provide a brief discussion of how the algorithm and proofs from this paper could be extended to include control constraints.

First, we briefly mention how control constraints change the definitions and notation used. Control constraints would be of the form $D_L^u \leq u_t \leq D_U^u$ for all $t < T$ (for the rest of this section, we will refer to the expected-position constraints as $D^{E[x]}$). We also define the function $K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T, D^{E[x]}, D^u)$ as choosing the optimal parameter K for a controller satisfying both the position constraints $D^{E[x]}$ and the control constraints D^u . We also need the additional assumption that there exists a (non-empty) set of baseline controllers that can satisfy both the position and control constraints. Finally, we need to assume that the controller C^{init} satisfies both position and control constraints (i.e. an analogue of Assumption 2).

N.1.1 Theorem 3 and Algorithm 3

We start with considering how Algorithm 3 would need to be modified with the addition of control constraints. The key idea behind Algorithm 3 satisfying the position constraints is that the algorithm sometimes uses controls u_t^{safeU} and u_t^{safeL} to enforce positional safety. However, in the presence of control constraints, we can no longer use the controls u_t^{safeU} and u_t^{safeL} , as these controls may not satisfy the control constraints. The key modification of Algorithm 3 is to choose the controller C_s^{alg} in such a way that C_s^{alg} will satisfy a tighter positional constraint with respect to $D^{E[x]^0} = (D_L^{E[x]} + \tilde{\Theta}_T(\epsilon_s), D_U^{E[x]} - \tilde{\Theta}_T(\epsilon_s))$ for dynamics $\hat{\theta}_s$ and a tighter control constraint $D^{u^0} = (D_L^u + \tilde{\Theta}_T(\epsilon_s), D_U^u - \tilde{\Theta}_T(\epsilon_s))$. In other words, choosing $C_s^{\text{alg}} = C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s, D^{E[x]^0}, D^{u^0})}^{\hat{\theta}_s}$. Within each iteration of the safe exploitation phase, the algorithm then can directly use C_s^{alg} . Because $\|\hat{\theta}_s - \theta\|_1 \leq \tilde{\Theta}_T(\epsilon_s)$ with high probability and this C_s^{alg} is chosen to satisfy the tighter position constraints $D^{E[x]^0}$ for dynamics $\hat{\theta}_s$, the controller C_s^{alg} will satisfy the true position constraints $D^{E[x]}$ for dynamics θ with high probability. Because C_s^{alg} satisfies the tighter control constraints D^{u^0} , with the additional assumption that the controller class is continuous, the controls used by C_s^{alg} under dynamics θ will also satisfy the control constraints with high probability.

Now we will briefly describe what additional results need to be proven in order for the modified version of Algorithm 3 described above to achieve the same regret rate of $\tilde{O}_T(T^{2/3})$ in the presence of control constraints. We will do this by analyzing each of the terms of regret from the proof of Theorem 3.

- The regret term R_0 , which is the regret from the warm-up period of the first $1/\nu_T^2$ steps, would have the same definition and the same regret bound of $\tilde{O}(T^{2/3})$ as in the analysis of Algorithm 3.

- To bound the regret term R_1 , we would need to show that C_{alg}^s as described above does not have much more expected cost than the true best controller, $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T, D^{\text{E}[x]}, D^u)}^\theta$. This can be incorporated into an analogue of Assumption 7: assuming that for $\|\theta - \theta\|_1, \|D^u - D^{u^\theta}\|_1, \|D^{\text{E}[x]} - D^{\text{E}[x]^\theta}\|_1$ all sufficiently small,

$$\begin{aligned} & |J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T, D^{\text{E}[x]^\theta}, D^{u^\theta})}^\theta, t) - J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T, D^{\text{E}[x]}, D^u)}^\theta, t)| \\ &= \tilde{O}_T \left(\|\theta - \theta\|_1 + \|D^{\text{E}[x]} - D^{\text{E}[x]^\theta}\|_1 + \|D^u - D^{u^\theta}\|_1 + \frac{1}{T^2} \right). \end{aligned}$$

This can be made into a new assumption on the baseline class of controllers that replaces Assumption 7.

- We expect that the regret source R_2 (of converting from expected regret to realized regret) will still be $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$, as this was a result of a concentration inequality that will still apply.
- Note that regret R_3 no longer exists as we no longer use the controls u_t^{safeU} or u_t^{safeL} , and instead this source of regret is being incorporated into the chosen C_s^{alg} in regret term R_1 .

To summarize, the main modification to the algorithm would be the choice of controller C_s^{alg} , and the main change to the proof is moving the burden of bounding the regret term R_3 to the version of Assumption 7 described above that accounts for the tightened constraint arguments to K_{opt} .

N.1.2 Theorem 2 and Algorithm 5

In order to show a version of Theorem 2 that works for control constraints, Algorithm 5 would need the same modifications as described for Algorithm 3. Specifically, instead of using controls u_t^{safeU} and u_t^{safeL} , the controller C_s^{alg} is chosen as $C_s^{\text{alg}} = C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s, D^{\text{E}[x]^\theta}, D^{u^\theta})}^{\hat{\theta}_s}$.

The main way that the proof of regret for Algorithm 5 differs from the regret for Algorithm 3 is that the proof for Algorithm 5 relies on the faster rate of convergence for $\hat{\theta}_s$ given by Lemma 21. Proving a form of Lemma 21 for the modified algorithm would be the main additional step in proving that $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ regret is possible with control constraints. As discussed in the proof sketch of Theorem 2, the proof of Lemma 21 comes from the fact that a constant fraction of the time, u_t^{safeU} is non-linear by an amount larger than a positive constant. The non-linearity of u_t^{safeU} occurs because enforcing safety constraint satisfaction requires non-linear controls. While the modified controller C_s^{alg} described in the previous paragraph does not use the non-linear controls u_t^{safeU} , C_s^{alg} must still be frequently non-linear in order to satisfy the safety constraints. Therefore, we expect that for noise distributions with large enough support, the modified Algorithm 5 will a constant fraction of the time use a control that is non-linear by a constant amount, which will give that ϵ_s decreases at a rate of $1/\sqrt{t}$.

N.1.3 Theorem 1 and Algorithm 4

Finally, we will discuss how we could modify Theorem 1 to get the same result in the presence of control constraints. To modify Algorithm 4, we will need the same modification as described above that chooses C_s^{alg} in a way that u_t^{safeU} and u_t^{safeL} are unnecessary. However, an additional complexity with extending this theorem is that we no longer have a clean dichotomy where we can use the unconstrained linear controller if the noise distribution seems “small enough” and use the certainty equivalence if the noise distribution seems “large enough”. This is because even with a very small amount of noise, the optimal unconstrained linear controller may still not satisfy constraints because it may not satisfy the control constraints. As a result, we can no longer do the split of C_s^{alg} as we do in Algorithm 4. Fundamentally, Algorithm 4 has this split because when the optimal unconstrained linear controller does not satisfy positional constraints, the optimal constraint-satisfying controller (and therefore the algorithm) is non-linear by a constant amount a constant fraction of the time, which leads to a learning rate of $1/\sqrt{t}$ as described above. We expect that this is still true in the presence of control constraints. In other words, when the unconstrained linear controller does not satisfy either the control or position constraints by a relatively large amount, then the optimal constraint-satisfying controller would still be very non-linear. However, this does require a new uncertainty bound that can capture the non-linearity in the presence of control constraints. This is the main additional technical result that would be needed to extend these results to control constraints.

N.2 Higher Dimensions

This work focuses on the one-dimensional LQR setting, but many LQR applications have higher dimensional positions and controls. We leave the formal extension of our results to higher dimensions for future work, but discuss here when and how we believe our results will extend to higher dimensions. Suppose $x_t \in \mathbb{R}^n$ and $u_t \in \mathbb{R}^m$, which implies that the dynamics are a pair of matrices $\theta = (A, B)$ where $A \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times n}$ and $B \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times m}$. A natural extension of our constraints to higher dimensions is to consider a (origin-containing) polytopal constraint, i.e., the intersection of a finite number of half-spaces that contain the origin. Specifically, we could consider constraints of the form $\Delta(Ax_t + Bu_t) \leq d$ where $\Delta \in \mathbb{R}^{k \times n}$ and $d \in \mathbb{R}^k$. This still has the interpretation as the expected position at each time is within the convex region $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n : \Delta x \leq d\}$. Analogous to in Appendix N.1, we define the function $K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T, \Delta, d)$ as choosing the optimal parameter K for a controller satisfying the constraints $\Delta(Ax_t + Bu_t) \leq d$. Before talking about specific algorithms, we first note that we expect that the results of Lemmas 23 and 2 generalize directly to higher dimensions. This is necessary for all of our algorithmic results. Note that because the dynamics are matrices, the dynamics estimates will also be matrices denoted $\hat{\theta}_s$.

N.2.1 Theorem 3 and Algorithm 3

In higher dimensions, Assumption 5 becomes slightly more complicated. Specifically, we define the truncated version of a controller C in higher dimensions as using either control $C(x)$ if $C(x)$ would result in an expected position inside the convex safe region, and otherwise

using the smallest magnitude control that takes the position in expectation to inside of the convex safe region. The other assumptions have direct higher dimensional counterparts.

The key modification of Algorithm 3 is to choose the controller C_s^{alg} in such a way that $\Delta(\hat{A}_s x_t + \hat{B}_s C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_t)) \leq d - \tilde{\Theta}_T(\epsilon_s)$. In other words, choosing $C_s^{\text{alg}} = C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s, \Delta, d, \tilde{\Theta}_T(\epsilon_s))}^{\hat{\theta}_s}$. Within each iteration of the main loop of Algorithm 3, the algorithm can directly use C_s^{alg} without the need for u_t^{safeU} or u_t^{safeL} . By this construction, $\Delta(\hat{A}_s x_t + \hat{B}_s C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_t)) \leq d - \tilde{O}_T(\epsilon)$. Because with high probability $\|\hat{\theta}_s - \theta\|_1 \leq \tilde{O}_T(\epsilon_s)$, this will imply that $\Delta(A x_t + B C_s^{\text{alg}}(x_t)) \leq d$ with high probability. This in turn means that the algorithm will satisfy the constraints with high probability.

Analyzing the regret of this algorithm, the regret terms R_0 , R_1 , and R_2 stay the same as in the proof of Theorem 3. The regret term R_3 is no longer needed, as we no longer use controls u_t^{safeU} or u_t^{safeL} . To bound the regret term R_1 , we want to show that the cost of C_s^{alg} is close to the cost of $C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T, \Delta, d)}^\theta$. Like we did in Appendix N.1, we need an analogue of Assumption 7, which is that for $\|\theta - \theta\|_1$ and $\|d - d^\theta\|_1$ both sufficiently small,

$$\begin{aligned} & |J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T, \Delta, d^\theta)}^\theta, t) - J(\theta, C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\theta, T, \Delta, d)}^\theta, t)| \\ &= \tilde{O}_T \left(\|\theta - \theta\|_1 + \|d - d^\theta\|_1 + \frac{1}{T^2} \right). \end{aligned}$$

By similar arguments as in our current proof, we expect this assumption will be sufficient to bound R_1 for this modified algorithm. We expect that the bound on R_2 would be very similar as in the proof of Theorem 3, as this regret term corresponds to concentration of the cost. Similarly, the regret term R_0 can also be bounded the same as in the proof of Theorem 3, as this term corresponds to the warm-up period which still has length $\tilde{O}(T^{2/3})$. Therefore, we expect that the total regret of this modified algorithm can still be bounded by $\tilde{O}(T^{2/3})$.

N.2.2 Theorem 2 and Algorithm 5

We leave whether or not Theorem 2 generalizes to higher dimensions in all situations as an open question. However, we will briefly outline a setting in which we do expect the result to generalize. Suppose that $m = n$ and that A and B are invertible. Algorithm 5 for higher dimensions would require the same changes as in the previous subsection, which means that $C_s^{\text{alg}} = C_{K_{\text{opt}}(\hat{\theta}_s, T_s, \Delta, d, \tilde{\Theta}_T(\epsilon_s))}^{\hat{\theta}_s}$. The main new result that would be necessary is an analogue of Lemma 21 for higher dimensions. Intuitively, the result of Lemma 21 holds because Algorithm 5 will a constant fraction of the time use the non-linear control u_t^{safeU} which allows for faster learning. The analogue for higher dimensions is to show that the modified algorithm will a constant fraction of the time use a non-linear control. A difficulty in higher dimension is that it is not sufficient to just be non-linear along one dimension. Instead, there must be sufficient non-linearity in all m dimensions. Therefore, the higher dimensional version of Assumption 9 requires that the noise distribution is sufficiently large relative to the constraints in all m dimensions, which for example would be satisfied by the multivariate normal distribution with mean 0 and constant variance matrix. Under this assumption, the modified algorithm will a constant fraction of the time use controls u_t that satisfy $\Delta_i(A x_t + B u_t) \geq d_i - O_T(\epsilon_s)$ for some $i \in [1 : k]$. Furthermore, if the noise is sufficiently large in all dimensions, then we expect that for every side of the boundary of

the convex compact region (corresponding to Δ_i and d_i for $i \in [1 : k]$), x_t will at times be sufficiently far from that side and a point on that side will be the closest point to x_t . Because A is invertible, the previous sentence will also hold for $A x_t$. Because $B u_t$ must bring the position back to within the safe region in expectation, for every side of the boundary we must have that $B u_t$ is large and perpendicular to that side. Because B is invertible, this implies that the u_t used to enforce safety will be sufficiently non-linear in all directions. We believe this would allow the algorithm to learn the matrix B up to accuracy $O_T(1/\sqrt{t})$ at time t . Equipped with an analogue of Lemma 21, we expect that the rest of the proof will follow directly. If $m > n$ or A and B are not invertible, then showing that the non-linear controls u_t are sufficient for learning every column of the matrix B is more difficult. We leave the details of analyzing this case for future work.

N.2.3 Theorem 1 and Algorithm 4

In order to show the same result as Theorem 1 for higher dimensions, we would use the same choice of C_s^{alg} as in the previous two subsections. In higher dimensions, the difficult part is showing that a similar dichotomy to that in the proof of Theorem 1 holds. Namely, we want to show that it is still the case that if the noise distribution is “large enough”, then the rate of learning is $1/\sqrt{t}$ which causes the regret to be $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$. Likewise, when the noise distribution is “small enough”, then using a modification of the optimal unconstrained linear controller will only have $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ regret. While we leave the question of whether the general result of Theorem 1 generalizes to higher dimensions as an open question, we outline below a specific situation in which we expect that the same result will hold.

Suppose $A, B \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times n}$ and suppose that A and B are invertible. Furthermore, assume that the noise distribution is spherically symmetric, in that for $x, y \in \mathbb{R}^n$, the noise density function f satisfies $f(x) = f(y)$ if $\|x\|_2 = \|y\|_2$. Define δ as the smallest distance from the origin to any of the points on the constraint boundaries, and define S as the set of coordinates on the constraint boundaries that are exactly δ from the origin. In other words, S is the set of points on the boundaries that are (tied for) closest to the origin. Assume that the span of the vectors in S is equal to \mathbb{R}^n . One way to achieve this would be to have the constraints be a symmetric n -dimensional polyhedron (for example a hypercube) with a center at the origin. These last two assumptions can be informally viewed as requiring that the noise is equally large in all directions and the tightest parts of the constraints are restricting along all d dimensions. Under these assumptions, we expect that the same dichotomy from Theorem 1 of two cases based on the noise function holds. More specifically, we expect that either the noise is small enough relative to the distance δ such that the unconstrained linear controller only violates the constraints with probability $\tilde{O}_T(T^{-1/4})$, or the constraints are tight enough in all directions for the constrained controller to learn the unknown dynamics at a rate of $1/\sqrt{t}$. Therefore, we expect that a modified form of Algorithm 4 would achieve $\tilde{O}_T(\sqrt{T})$ regret. We leave details of this specific case and exploration of the general higher dimensional case as open questions for future work.